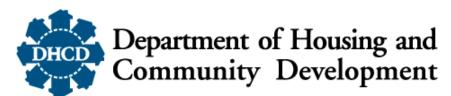
# COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA CONSOLIDATED PLAN

2003-2007

(State FY 2004-2008)



The Jackson Center 501 N. 2<sup>nd</sup> Street Richmond, VA 23219

### **Table of Contents**

Executive Summary and Public Participation

l.	Housing and Homeless Needs Assessment A. General housing Needs and Categories of Affected Persons B. Homeless Needs C. Special Needs D. Lead-Based Paint Hazards	I-1 I-13 I-24 I-40
II.	Housing Market Analysis A. General Characteristics B. Facilities and Services for the Homeless and Persons at Risk of Homelessness C. Special Needs Facilities and Services D. Barriers to Affordable Housing	II-1 II-22 II-28 II-49
III.	Strategic Plan A. Summary B. Priority Analysis and Strategy Development C. Homelessness D. Community Development Housing Priority E. Non-Housing Community Development Plan F. Barriers to Affordable Housing G. Lead-Based Paint Hazard Reduction H. Anti-Poverty Strategy I. Institutional Structure J. Coordination with Other Agencies K. Low-Income Housing Tax Credits L. Public Housing Resident Initiatives M. Troubled Public Housing Authorities N. Certifications of Consistency	1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1
IV.	Action Plan A. Priorities for Housing and Community Development B. Resources C. Proposed Uses D. Geographic Distribution E. Homeless and Special Needs F. Other Housing and Community Development Actions G. Program Specific Requirements H. Program Monitoring	IV-2 IV-14 IV-18 IV-20 IV-23 IV-30 IV-96

#### V. Comments

Appendix A: Definitions

Appendix B: HUD Priority Needs Tables

Appendix C: Certifications

SF 424

# Executive Summary Virginia Consolidated Plan, 2003-2007 [State FY 2004-2008]

#### Introduction

Since 1996, HUD has required the recipients of four federally funded programs to prepare a Consolidated Plan covering the Community Development Block Grant (CDBG), HOME Investment Partnership (HOME), Emergency Shelter Grant (ESG), and Housing Opportunities for Persons with AIDS (HOPWA). The Virginia Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD) administers each of these programs and is responsible for preparing the Consolidated Plan. Completion of this Plan is required for the Commonwealth to be eligible to receive federal funds allocated for each of these programs. This Plan, which draws upon information developed during the Housing Needs Assessment conducted by VHDA and DHCD in 2001 and more recently released census data, covers the next 5 state fiscal years (2004-2008) and the federal program years 2003-2007.

The state must develop a summary of the proposed Consolidated Plan and provide reasonable opportunities for the examination of its contents, making available to citizens, public agencies and other interested parties information about the amount of assistance the state expects to receive and the proposed range of activities. This summary includes the full text of housing and non-housing priorities, strategies, and actions. In addition, DHCD has posted the full text of the draft Plan on the agency's web site in both a PDF and Word format.

HUD's Consolidated Plan process envisions that housing and community development planning and programming will be accomplished through a unified and comprehensive framework opening opportunities for collaboration and collective problem solving. The Commonwealth of Virginia's Consolidated Plan reflects this outlook.

Taken together, the statutes establishing the various programs subject to the Plan address the following basic goals:

#### Provide decent, affordable housing opportunities by

Assisting the homeless, preserving existing affordable housing stock, increasing the availability of permanent housing that is affordable to low-income Americans, increasing supportive housing for persons with special needs, providing affordable housing that is accessible to job opportunities and supportive services necessary for the population served.

#### Provide a suitable living environment by

Improving the livability and safety of neighborhoods, increasing access to quality facilities and services, revitalizing deteriorating neighborhoods, eliminating conditions detrimental to health and safety, and conserving energy resources.

#### Expand economic opportunities by

Creating and retaining jobs, assisting in stabilizing and expanding small businesses (including micro-businesses), providing access to credit for community development that promotes long-term economic and social viability, and empowering low- and moderate-income persons in federally assisted and public housing to achieve self-sufficiency.

The Consolidated Plan addresses these statutory goals by offering participating local governments and other organizations a chance to shape the various programs into effective community development and housing strategies meeting the needs of low-and moderate-income persons.

#### Citizen Participation, Coordination and Consultation

Public hearings on the housing and non-housing community development needs addressed in the Plan took place in November 2002 and in April 2003 with the purpose of soliciting information that could be used to develop strategies, objectives, and priorities to address these needs. In addition, a series of focus groups with other agencies, local citizens, and community-based partners took place during April at locations across the state. The agency web site offered an opportunity to post comments for consideration during this period. Focus group sessions used a facilitated approach to identify areas of urgent housing need and recommend approaches for meeting those needs with the available federal and state resources. A public comment period began on May 1, 2003, and is scheduled to conclude on May 30, 2003. Comments received and responses will be included in the final section of the Plan.

#### The Planning Process

Much of the information on housing needs was developed beginning with existing data contained in previous Consolidated Plans, supplemented with the most recent census material, comments from public meetings and input sessions, and research conducted in response to studies completed during the previous three years. The Housing Needs Assessment was a significant guide to housing needs.

Needs for non-housing community development were generated through data available to the state, from other state agencies and through the efforts of the regional Planning District Commissions, who provide an annual ranking of the priority needs for

their respective localities. The state Department of Health, Department of Environmental Quality (State Water Control Board), and the U.S. Department of Agriculture (Rural Economic Community Development) also provided important information for use in the Plan. Department of Housing and Community Development staff prepared the Plan.

#### **Summary of Housing and Homeless Needs**

The core housing and homeless needs continue to reflect the circumstances discussed in previous Plans. In Virginia, a significant number of households experience one or more housing problems (including a lack of complete plumbing, overcrowding, or excessive cost burdens). Renters, especially lower-income renters have higher rates of housing problems. When updated data on housing problems affecting households at various levels of income becomes available through HUD in the next few months, this assessment can be refined further.

A sizeable minority of owner households also experience at least one of the most serious housing problems. In 1990, extremely low-income owners tended to have a higher incidence of housing problems than those with even moderately higher incomes. Again, this observation will be subject to additional verification as special housing tabulations become available.

Areas with unusually high housing costs—including specific jurisdictions, as well as regions (e.g., Northern Virginia) pose particular problems for lower income renters as well as potential first-time homebuyers. In addition, some specific populations—including single heads of households and extremely low-income renters—find it difficult to become homeowners, especially given the extensive front-end costs of homeownership. Concern about the impact of "sprawl" development in high growth areas of the Commonwealth may lead to growth slowing strategies affecting overall housing affordability.

Housing quality problems continue to be an issue in many communities, especially those with older housing stocks and lower overall income levels. A key remaining problem for some elderly homeowners may be substandard housing, especially indoor plumbing.

Homelessness continues to be a significant problem in communities across the State. At least 44,000 people were homeless in Virginia. Many homeless people were in families: a total of 3,854 families (including adults with children) were sheltered in FY 2002. Overall, families comprised a quarter of all households and nearly half of the persons served by shelters in the most recent years. The people in these families made up nearly half of all people served. Children are another population at risk: within the families identified were more than 7,500 children.

In addition to homeless families, many people with disabilities or other circumstances creating special needs were homeless. These include people with mental and physical disabilities, people with AIDS and unaccompanied youth. People with disabilities, such as mental illness, face an increased risk of homelessness because of the generally lower incomes associated with disabilities

Homelessness threatens many Virginians. The number of families living with other households in single housing units increased nearly 90 percent between 1980 and 1990. While the proportion of doubled up families appears to have decreased between 1990 and 2000, the total number of such households nevertheless increased during the decade.

This Consolidated Plan identifies housing needs for populations with special housing needs including people with mental disabilities; elderly people; people with physical disabilities; people with developmental disabilities; substance abusers; and people with HIV/AIDS. The assessment indicates that these populations have two fundamental housing needs: a need for affordable, accessible appropriate housing, and a need for access to a variety of supportive services—but not necessarily rigidly linked to the provision of housing units. There are also indications that even if these populations are not increasing in proportion to the total population, the absolute numbers of persons in each of the special needs categories are increasing and will continue to do so, reflecting the aging of the state's population, changing medical technology, and other factors. Also, aside from limitations that might be associated with a particular disability, the generally lower income levels of many persons within these groups challenges their ability to obtain appropriate housing within their means.

Persons within these subpopulations may require assistance with front-end housing costs (such as security deposits), rental assistance, locating affordable housing, and modifying housing units to make them more accessible. Within the second area, special needs populations require flexible, community-based services that can be provided within single units or group settings. However, to the extent that persons with disabilities are able to live in conventional housing settings, such services do not need to be limited to congregate housing developments or group homes. Flexibility in service provision is also an issue, so that services can accommodate the needs of a given individual or family as those needs change over time.

#### **Summary of Non-Housing Community Development Needs**

The non-housing community development needs of localities within the area served by the state Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) area are quite varied. The program is a major source of the funding for these needs. The goal of the CDBG program is to "improve the economic and physical environment in Virginia's communities and neighborhoods with primary focus on benefiting persons of low and moderate income."

The extent of need is periodically determined through a wide variety of sources. The U.S. Census provides data on housing conditions, income, and other demographic indicators, for example, and a wide variety of state and federal agencies, regional planning agencies and other public and private agencies provide supplement the input received through public hearings and the focus group sessions. All of these sources helped assess non-housing community development needs included within the Consolidated Plan.

DHCD has long recognized that building the capacity of neighborhood organizations and community groups and the development of new working linkages and partnerships to increase the effectiveness of economic and community development efforts is an area warranting continued emphasis. The CDBG program uses planning grant assistance and other means to help neighborhood citizens and other groups to organize themselves for action to pursue development strategies that are designed with their own needs in mind.

As is the case in many states, some Virginia localities are burdened by aging community facility infrastructure needing repair, replacement, or expansion. Some localities need only the improvement of a single facility, such as water distribution or treatment, while others need a combination of both. Water supply is a major area of concern. The recent drought underscored the importance of adequate water supplies for both public health and safety. Estimates of needs in this area range from \$500 million to over \$2 billion.

Sewage collection and treatment is also a major area of need. As is the case with water systems, sewage systems are expensive in areas of wide population dispersal while many of the older urban systems are approaching or have exceeded their limits of wear and capacity. The EPA's most recent estimate pegged needs through 2016 in this area alone at more than \$4.3 billion.

Financing for water and sewer systems is becoming increasingly scarce in an era of budget balancing and cost cutting. The CDBG program, along with Rural Economic and Community Development (USDA), the Virginia Resources Authority (VRA) and the Virginia Water Project are the only practical resources available to many smaller localities to meet future financial needs. Alternative and creative financing methods must be found if localities are to be able to address these needs. The development of regional approaches to resolving infrastructure issues remains an area of interest and concern.

Although economic growth, higher levels of employment, and new or enhanced investment characterized much of the past decade, not all regions of the state shared equally in these generally favorable trends. Several regions lagged behind the overall state economy, experiencing almost no employment growth or even a decline in total employment based on annual averages over the decade. The current economic downturn, although felt throughout the Commonwealth, also had widely varying impacts

in different regions. Manufacturing employment in sectors such as textiles, apparel, and furniture fell sharply in some communities. The most severely lagging regions were located in the southwestern part of the state and the southwestern Piedmont. Issues such as a critical lack of facilities, services, and infrastructure hamper a locality's ability to respond competitively to the needs of business and industry. Capital shortages impede the development of new and expanding industries. The presence of older, blighted commercial districts in some of Virginia's smaller cities and towns as well as larger urban areas also detracts from their competitiveness. The interest in micro enterprise activities remains strong in some areas. Corporate restructuring, the downsizing of the military, and decreasing opportunities for employment in traditional job markets fuel the potential for additional micro enterprise growth.

The 2000 Census indicated that there were over 19,000 occupied housing units in Virginia without indoor plumbing. Many, though not all, are in rural areas. The more isolated the area, the greater the likelihood of a higher percentage of these units. Communities with slow growth or shrinking populations tend to have higher levels of households without indoor plumbing. The quality and affordability of Virginia's housing stock varies between urban, suburban, and rural localities. Units in need of rehabilitation in rural and small town settings require access to financing that may be in short supply in those areas. Site development costs for upgraded or rehabilitated housing may be particularly burdensome in communities that are more rural.

Virginia also recognizes the needs of its many neighborhoods and rural residential communities. Many of these neighborhoods have a multiplicity of needs not easily addressed. Often the impact of multiple physical needs in a concentrated area has a spillover effect on the social well being within these areas. Disinvestment is accelerated, homeownership is not as attractive, and a downward spiral of decline results. Much of the data presented under the housing and community facilities sections of the Plan are also relevant to neighborhood needs in that households located in neighborhoods are a subset of all households reporting a water, sewer or housing need.

#### **Summary of Housing Priorities, Strategies, and Actions**

DHCD is required to prepare and submit to the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development a one-year Consolidated Plan Action Plan (CPAP), including priorities and strategies for implementing the following federally funded programs:

- •HOME Investment Partnerships (HOME)
- Emergency Shelter Grants (ESG)
- •Housing Opportunities for Persons with Aids (HOPWA)
- Community Development Block Grant (CDBG)

The resources, which are anticipated to implement the state's FY2004 activities for HOME, ESG, and HOPWA, and CDBG, are listed on the following page. All federal

funds are for the federal fiscal year 2003, although the state's designated program year is FY 2004 beginning July 1, 2003. These are approximate figures only.

Using HUD 2003 program funds and other resources shown below during State FY 2004, DHCD proposes to implement housing and community development programs through partnerships with local governments, nonprofit housing providers, private, for-profit housing providers, and other state agencies including the Virginia Housing Development Authority.

#### **Estimated Resources**

Resources	Federal	Estimated Program Income <sup>1</sup>	Prior Year Funds Carried Forward
HOME	\$15,802,000	\$18,463	\$2,383,130
Emergency Shelter Grant	\$1,421,000	0	\$31,519
Child Care for Homeless Children Grant	\$450,000	0	0
Housing Opportunities for Persons with AIDS	\$646,000	0	\$616,000
TANF Homeless Families Program Support	\$4,910,128	0	0
Weatherization [DOE]]	\$3,946,656	0	0
Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program	\$5,162,478	0	0
Lead-Based Paint Grant <sup>2</sup>	\$2,160,00	0	0
Supportive Housing <sup>3</sup>	\$0	0	0
Derelict & Abandoned Housing Program	\$0	0	0
Community Development Block Grant <sup>4</sup>	\$24,359,000	\$188,501	\$2,124,099
Disaster Recovery <sup>5</sup>	\$0	0	0
Appalachian Regional Commission	\$3,500,000	0	0
Federal Subtotal	\$60,199,422	0	0
Child Service Coordinator	\$360,000	0	0
State Low-Income Housing Tax Credits	\$500,000	0	0
New Affordable Housing Fund Initiatives <sup>6</sup>	\$15,000,000	0	0
General Funds for Housing Programs <sup>7</sup>	\$10,217,945	0	0
State Subtotal	\$26,077,945		0
TOTAL	\$86,277,367	\$206,964	\$5,154,748

**NOTES:** <sup>1</sup>The CDBG figure was based on the income reported through the PER for the CDBG program. <sup>2</sup> DHCD received a HUD Round 10 Lead-Based Paint Hazard Control Grant that began February 2003 and will extend for a period of 30 months. The grant will be expended over 30 months.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>This includes Permanent Housing for Handicapped Homeless and Supportive Housing.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> This includes \$2,992,370 from 2002 Letters of Intent to Fund in 2003; \$18.3 million for a variety of Community Improvement Grants; \$500,000 for Planning Grants; \$838,840 in 2000 multi-year housing projects, \$1 million for the dry well replacement program, with the balance being used for state

administration and technical assistance. It does not include prior year returned funds, prior year program income or estimated program income for the 2002 Program year.

<sup>5</sup>All 1997 (Hurricane Fran) and 1998 (Hurricane Bonnie) Disaster Recovery Initiative funds covered by their respective DRI Action Plans have been placed under contract.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> More detail on the use of state resources is included in the Housing Budget. Money for the Indoor Plumbing Program is included. State Child Service Coordinator and Weatherization funding is considered separately.

Reprogrammed Funds	Fiscal Year							
HOME	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002		
AHPP	(\$289,883)	(\$421,528)	(\$507,080)	(\$728,900)	(\$1,120,550)			
Home Ownership				(\$31,350)	(\$810,550)	\$133,330		
IPR	\$296,283	\$452,684	\$905,976	\$1,453,885	\$3,704,872			
Transitional Housing				(\$270,000)	(\$550,000)	\$303,000		
HOME Match						(\$425,000)		
CHDO Operating				\$315,000				
Single Family Rehab						\$108,500		
Admin	(\$6,300)			(\$671,000)				
Program Income	N/A	(\$31,156)	(\$398,896)	(\$67,635)	(\$257,346)	(\$119,830)		
ESG-SHARE			(\$4,257)	(\$74,486)	(\$54,104)	(\$31,519)		
ESG-Pilot Program					\$54,104	\$31,519		
HUD Recapture			\$4,257	\$74,486				
HOPWA								
CDBG						\$2,124,099		

#### Meeting Priority Needs and Specific Objectives

The following section includes the priorities and strategies identified in DHCD's 2003-2003 Consolidated Plan that will govern the State's use of housing and non-housing (community development) resources. Actions identified are those that will be pursued in state FY 2004.

#### Affordable Housing

#### **GOAL**

Improve the economic and physical environment in Virginia's communities through implementation of activities which primarily benefit low- and moderate-income

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> DHCD anticipates that this amount will be the revenue from the sale of the Virginia Housing Partnerships Fund (VHPF) as mandated by the 2003 session of the Virginia General Assembly. Funds obtained from the sale of the VHPF will constitute a new fund that will serve primarily as a resource for predevelopment expenses and special projects for hard-to-do and special needs projects on potential AHPP deals. DHCD will use HOME funds to leverage this fund.

persons, prevent or eliminate slums and blighting conditions, or meet urgent needs which threaten the welfare of citizens.

The following three broad priorities govern the use of the State's housing funds, addressing the affordable housing and homeless needs, including those for persons with disabilities as well as other special needs, identified in the Consolidated Plan:

- Increasing the availability and affordability of safe, decent, and accessible housing to low and very low-income persons;
- Increasing the ability of communities to implement creative responses to community-based needs;
- Supporting policy development and research related to significant economic development, community development, and housing issues;

PRIORITY: INCREASE THE AVAILABILITY AND AFFORDABILITY OF SAFE, DECENT, AND ACCESSIBLE HOUSING TO LOW AND VERY LOW-INCOME PERSONS.

**Objective:** Support homeownership opportunities to a minimum of 400 low and very low-income persons annually.

**Strategy:** Increase affordability of home ownership through down payment and closing cost assistance through the Single Family Loan

**Strategy**: Work with VHDA to determine feasibility of use of Section 8 vouchers as a means of providing home ownership for low-income individuals in one rural community and for disabled in two urban communities.

**Strategy:** Provide predevelopment and operating funds to CHDO's to increase capacity and unit production.

**Strategy:** Increase capacity of non-profit developers to produce affordable home ownership opportunities through on-site technical assistance and training through the Office of Community Capacity Building in cooperation with VHDA

**Strategy:** Develop a more prescriptive affirmative marketing strategy and plan for use by DHCD and its sub-recipients, including administrators of the Single Family Loan Fund.

**Objective:** Increase the availability of affordable rental units by a minimum of 200.

**Strategy:** Allocate over \$4.5 of HOME funds through the Affordable Housing Preservation and Production program to support production, preservation and predevelopment of at least four multi-family developments.

**Strategy:** Provide planning and other technical assistance for very low and special needs housing development, as well as, general technical assistance on the development process and accessing resources.

**Objective:** Address sub-standard living conditions, health, accessibility, and safety deficiencies for 1,500 low-income, disabled, elderly and special needs households.

**Strategy:** Determine feasibility of rehab fund to address the accessibility needs of the elderly and disabled.

**Strategy:** Provide rehabilitation assistance for repair needs for properties identified through the Lead Hazard Control grant.

**Strategy:** Allocate \$5 million to the Indoor Plumbing and Rehabilitation program and through the Community Development Block Grant program.

**Strategy:** Implement pilot program to address the rehabilitation and energy efficiency of transitional housing project and assess impact on operational costs.

**Strategy:** Use HOME Match and Supportive and Transitional Housing programs to support the development of transitional and permanent supportive housing options for homeless, disabled and others.

### PRIORITY: INCREASE THE ABILITY OF COMMUNITIES TO IMPLEMENT CREATIVE RESPONSES TO COMMUNITY-BASED NEEDS.

**Objective:** Support the development of regional approaches and best practices for addressing the affordable housing needs in Virginia.

**Strategy:** Facilitate the development of three regional plans for addressing the housing needs of homeless and other low-income special needs populations in at least three communities.

**Strategy:** Support the Housing Virginia Campaign and its efforts to educate the public about the importance of affordable housing in communities throughout Virginia.

**Strategy:** Highlight successful approaches to meeting the challenge of affordable housing at the Governor's Housing Conference.

**Strategy:** Partner with the Virginia Housing Development Authority's Housing Initiative Team to target underserved communities through training and technical assistance.

**Strategy:** Develop program guidelines and implement new Commonwealth Priority Fund to best address unmet housing needs in collaboration with community-based housing organizations.

**PRIORITY:** Support policy development and research related to significant economic development, community development, and housing issues.

**Strategy:** Work with the Virginia Housing Commission in its studies on visitability and mold.

**Strategy:** Review the reports of the Virginia Disability Commission and the Olmstead Study Commission and consider recommendations in the development of the FY2004 Action Plan.

**Strategy:** Working with the Virginia Interagency Council on Homelessness and through the federal-sponsored Policy Academy develop Virginia's plan to address the housing needs of the homelessness.

#### Housing for those with Special Needs

PRIORITIES FOR ADDRESSING THE NEEDS OF THE HOMELESS (ESG) AND PERSONS WITH AIDS (HOPWA)

### PRIORITY 1: INCREASE THE AVAILABILITY AND AFFORDABILITY OF SAFE AND ACCESSIBLE HOUSING THROUGHOUT THE COMMONWEALTH.

Objective A: Identify and pilot at least two (2) additional housing options available and affordable to special needs populations requiring supportive services and document outcomes by end of FY2007.

Strategy: Educate provider dealing with special populations on non-development methods of accessing rental housing.

2003 Action: Contract with AIDS Housing of Washington to provide training to HOPWA sponsors and update of the HIV/AIDS Needs Assessment

Strategy: Contract with two community-based programs to provide tenant-based and/or project-based rental assistance to 40 chronically homeless adults by 2007. .

2003 Action: Develop program design for the use of tenant-based rental assistance to overcome chronic homelessness in adults in collaboration

with the Virginia Department of Mental Health, Mental Retardation and Substance Abuse Services using HOME funds.

Strategy: Increase the housing stock accessible to homeless individuals and families.

2003 Action: Convene meeting in Planning District 9 to develop opportunities for collaborative approaches to the housing needs of persons leaving shelters.

2003 Action: Support development of two transitional housing projects in areas located outside funded Continuum of Care jurisdictions.

2003 Action: Provide match to two new Supportive Housing Program projects providing transitional or permanent supportive housing.

Objective B: Insure that 23,000 homeless persons receive service that result in at least 35% moving from homelessness into transitional or permanent affordable housing.

Strategy: Provide financial and technical support for operations of emergency shelters, including day shelters and winter shelters, and transitional housing facilities to result in adequate shelter for homeless individuals and families.

Strategy: Leverage Emergency Shelter Grant with state and other federal funds to insure safe and supportive housing individuals and families experiencing homelessness to insure the availability of shelter beds.

2003 Action: Maximize per bed funding for 100 shelter providers providing at least 4,500 beds.

2003 Action: Fund at least 40 child services coordinators in 25 shelters to address health, mental health and educational needs of homeless children.

2003 Action: Provide \$425,000 through funds available from the Department of Social Services in childcare assistance that will allow parents to locate and keep employment.

2003 Action: Minimize operating costs and accessibility of shelters through development of weatherization and accessibility rehab grants to be made available through the reallocation of administrative funds.

2003 Action: Increase the accessibility and affordability of transitional housing for homeless families by providing weatherization and

accessibility grants to be made available through the reallocation of administrative funds.

Objective C: Insure safe and affordable housing with supportive services is available to low-income persons with HIV/AIDS and their families.

Strategy: Insure that project sponsors receive maximum allowable payments for housing and supportive services provided.

2003 Action: Hold annual meeting of providers to update on program policies and procedures and reimbursement policies.

2003 Action: Generate a new regional program in an unserved rural area.

### PRIORITY 2: INCREASE THE ABILITY OF COMMUNITIES TO IMPLEMENT CREATIVE RESPONSES TO COMMUNITY-BASED NEEDS.

Objective A: Maximize the use of federal resources for homeless programs by insuring statewide coverage by continuums of care

Strategy: Use HOME administrative funds to ensure participation of every jurisdiction in Virginia in a Continuum of Care planning effort.

2003 Action: Provide technical assistance and funding support to at least one unfunded Continuum of Care and to two new regional planning groups.

Strategy: Encourage the coordination of services and programs for populations in need.

2003 Action: Identify a project sponsor to administer the Housing Opportunities for People Living with AIDS/HIV Program (HOPWA) in the Middle Peninsula, and provide training and technical assistance related to implementation of the program.

2003 Action: Provide technical assistance to HOPWA project sponsors on a continuing basis as well as conduct an annual workshop that will foster information sharing to ensure that providers are aware of relevant programs, policies, and resources.

2003 Action: Encourage all project sponsors to participate in a local or regional continuum of care planning endeavor.

## PRIORITY 3: SUPPORT POLICY DEVELOPMENT AND RESEARCH RELATED TO SIGNIFICANT ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT, AND HOUSING INITIATIVES.

Objective A: End homelessness by the year 2013.

Strategy: Develop and implement a statewide strategic 10-year plan to minimize the number of persons becoming homeless and reduce the duration of incidents of homelessness by June 30, 2003.

2003 Action: Contract with the Virginia Housing Research Center for the development of a 10-Year Plan to End Homelessness.

2003 Action: Introduce the 10-Year Plan for comment and next steps at the Governor's Housing Conference in November 2003.

Objective B: Address non-metropolitan (rural) homelessness more effectively.

Strategy: Provide financial and technical support for comprehensive services and assistance to result in a decreased number of evictions and foreclosures that cause homelessness and in decreased lengths of episodes of homelessness.

Strategy: Provide financial and technical support for computer technology for client intake procedures, tracking and reporting to result in improved access to services, decreased duplication of services, and facilitate changes in ineffective service approaches.

Strategy: Provide financial and technical support for computer technology for client intake procedures, tracking and reporting to result in accurate demographic data, leading to effective evaluations of programs and services available to or needed by the target populations.

Strategy: Use ESG essential services and prevention categories for a pilot project in non-metropolitan jurisdictions, emphasizing housing and prevention and essential services necessary to maintain housing.

2003 Action: Select through a competitive application process and fund one regional project to provide housing and prevention services, and essential services necessary to maintain housing.

#### CDBG Housing Priority

### PRIORITY: To assist local governments in conserving and improving housing conditions.

Provide financial and technical support for housing rehabilitation to result in reducing substandard housing conditions, conserving local housing stocks, stabilizing declining neighborhoods, promoting

homeownership options, improving standards of living, and enhancing the attractiveness of the community.

Provide financial and technical support for acquisition and improvement of sites and/or facilities for low- and moderate-income housing to result in reducing the number of Virginia citizens in substandard housing, increasing the supply of housing, improving local standards of living, expanding housing opportunities, improving the quality of public facilities serving low- and moderate-income housing, and providing or improving basic public facilities serving low- and moderate-income housing.

### Other Community Development Priorities Receiving CDBG Assistance

PRIORITY: To assist local governments in improving neighborhoods and other areas through comprehensive community development programs.

Provide financial and technical support for the comprehensive improvement of residential areas to result in revitalized neighborhoods including improved housing, water, sewer, road, and drainage conditions.

PRIORITY: To assist local governments in increasing business and employment opportunities through economic development programs.

Provide financial and technical support for the acquisition, development, rehabilitation, or expansion of business and industrial sites and facilities to result in raising wage levels, retaining existing jobs, generating new jobs and employment opportunities, generating long-term employment, diversifying and expanding local tax bases and economies, and reducing the out-commuting of workers and out-migration of residents.

Provide financial and technical support for the acquisition, development, and revitalization of commercial districts to result in increasing retail sales and property values in stagnating or declining commercial districts, retaining existing businesses, increasing the opportunities for small businesses in commercial districts, retaining existing jobs, and strengthening local tax bases.

Provide financial and technical support for the development of entrepreneurial assistance programs including microenterprise assistance, business incubators, and similar efforts to result in creating assets among low-income persons, increasing employment opportunities, reducing unemployment, increasing wage levels, generating new jobs,

generating long-term employment, and diversifying and expanding local tax bases.

### PRIORITY: To assist local governments in improving the availability and adequacy of community facilities.

Provide financial and technical support for acquisition of sites or rights-of-way for community facilities such as water, sewer, drainage, and streets to result in providing basic facilities in areas where they are lacking.

Provide financial and technical support for the installation, rehabilitation, or improvement of community facilities such as water, sewer, drainage, and streets to result in providing basic facilities in areas where they are lacking, improving the quality of inadequate community facilities, enhancing the development potential of communities, and eliminating conditions detrimental to health, safety, and public welfare.

### PRIORITY: To assist local governments in improving the availability and adequacy of community service facilities.

Provide financial and technical support for the acquisition of sites and/or structures for community services facilities to result in providing new or expanded community services.

Provide financial and technical support for the construction, rehabilitation, or improvement of community service facilities to result in developing new structures, or rehabilitating or improving existing structures for the provision of new or expanded community services.

#### **PROPOSED USES**

HOME Activities	Amount	Carryover Funds	Program Income	Maximum/ Minimum	Dates	Recaptured or Unused Funds	2003 Goal
CHDO- Operating Assistance	2003 - \$0.00 Continued use of 2002 allocation	\$437,538	NA	Up to \$50,000 or % of CHDO operating Budget, whichever is greater	Open: 11/1/02 until all funds are committed	Evaluate in April 2004. Unused funds will be reallocated to another HOME-eligible activity.	NA
Affordable Housing Preservation & Production	\$4,500,000 with up to \$237,030 available for predevelopment activities	\$522,295	Program income returns to DHCD and will be reallocated to HOME-eligible activities	Up to \$500,000 per project based on HUD program guidelines	Open: 9/1/03 until all funds are committed	Evaluated in April 2004. Decision to either to carry into FFY2004 or reallocate to another HOME-eligible activity.	200 units produced or rehabbed for homeownership or rental by targeted population
Indoor Plumbing Program	\$5,000,000	\$113,257	Program income returns to DHCD and will be reallocated to HOME-eligible activities	Allocation formula based on population, per capita income, households lacking plumbing and overcrowding	Open: 9/1/03	Funds not used by January 1 revert to incentive pool and made available to other sub- recipients	300 housing units provided with rehabilitation and indoor plumbing
Single Family Regional Loan Fund	\$3,721,800 plus program income	\$1,201,500	Program income returns to DHCD and will reallocated to regional administrators based on usage	Allocations formula based on prior use and market conditions	Open: 9/1/03	Evaluated in April 2004. Decision to either to carry into FFY2004 or reallocate to another HOME-eligible activity.	400 new income- eligible homeowners

HOME Activities	Amount	Carryover Funds	Program Income	Maximum/ Minimum	Dates	Recaptured or Unused Funds	2003 Goal
HOME Match for Supportive Housing	\$600,000		NA	Up to \$200,000 Non- competitive	Open: Available at time of HUD commitment s anticipated in April 2004	Funds will be redistributed to another HOME-grantee awarded supportive housing grants if not requested within 12 months of commitment.	<ul> <li>12 beds of permanent housing for persons with disabilities</li> <li>14 beds of transitional housing</li> <li>6 one-bedroom apartments for permanent supportive housing</li> </ul>
SHARE Expansion Transitional Housing	\$400,000		NA	Up to \$200,000 Non- competitive	Open As received	Funds will be redistributed to another HOME-grantee awarded supportive housing grants if not requested within 12 months of commitment.	TBD
Transitional Housing Rehab Program (pilot)	\$200,000		NA	Up to \$200,000 Competitive	Open: 10/30/03 Close: 12/1/03	Carryover to next FY or may be reallocated to another HOME- eligible activity	Determine cost impact of rehabilitation services on operational costs of transitional housing facilities
Administration	\$ 1,380,200	\$108,500					
Program Income	\$ 18,463		Estimated				
Total	\$15,820,463	\$2,383,090					

Emergency Shelter Grant Activities	Amount	Carryover Funds	Program Income	Maximum/ Minimum	Dates	Recaptured or Unused Funds	2003 Goal
Shelter Operations	\$1,199,950	\$31,319	NA	\$402 per bed Non- Competitive	Application 4/30/03 Award: 6/15/2003	Funds not used during grant year will be carried over to next year's funding or reallocated to current recipients for operations or special projects.	Fund 70 sub- recipients and a minimum of 2,300 beds
Housing and Prevention (Pilot)	\$ 150,000		NA	\$150,000 Competitive	Application: 6/5/03 Award: 7/14/03	Funds not expended by 6/30/04 will be used to extend project into next grant year or reallocated to per bed funding in next grant year.	Housing and supportive to at least 50 homeless households
Administration			NA	5% of total grant			
Admin allocated to sub-recipients	\$ 3,925		NA	5% of award to local government sub-recipients only			
DHCD	\$ 67,125		NA				
<b>Total Grant</b>	\$1,421,000	\$31,319	\$14,525.19				

CDBG Activities	Amount	Program Income	Maximum/ Minimum	Dates	Recaptured or Unused Funds	2003 Goal
2001 Multi-Year Housing Projects	\$ 838,840		N/A	N/A		
2002 Letters of Intent	\$ 2,992,370		N/A	N/A		
Planning Grants	\$ 500,000		\$10,000 for Community Organizing grants; \$25,000 for Project Planning grants	Open January 1, 2003 through September 30, 2003		
Dry-Well Replacement	\$ 1,000,000		\$5,000 per house	Open		
CIG: Community Economic Development Fund	\$ 4,000,000			Open January 1, 2003 through September 30, 2003		
Community Development Innovation Fund	\$ 2,000,000			Open January 1, 2003 through September 30, 2003		
Urgent Need Open Submission	0		N/A	Open January 1, 2003 through September 30, 2003		
Competitive Grants	\$12,311,570	Program Income received during the 2003	Economic Development: \$700,000- \$1,million;	Applications due March 26, 2003		

CDBG Activities Amount		Program Income	Maximum/ Minimum	Dates	Recaptured or Unused Funds	2003 Goal
			Comprehensive \$1 –1.4 million for; Housing; \$1 million (\$25,000 per unit limit); Regional: \$2million; Facilities: \$1 million; Service Facilities: \$700,000.			
State Administration	\$ 487,480	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
State Technical Assistance	\$ 243,740	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Total <b>\$24,374,000</b>		Funds returned as Program Income during the 2003 Program Year will be allocated in accordance with the policies described in the Program Design.			Funds cancelled or returned to the Program or funds returned as Program Income during the 2003 Program Year will be allocated in accordance with the policies described in the Program Design.	

HOPWA Activities	Amount	Carryover Funds	Program Income	Maximum/ Minimum	Dates	Recaptured or Unused Funds	2003 Goal
Operations and Supportive Services	\$ 581,400		NA	HUD formula Non- competitive	Application: 1/16/04 Award: 4/16/04	NA	
Administration			NA	10% of total grant			
Admin allocated to sub-recipients	\$ 45,220		NA	7% of award			
DHCD	\$ 19,380			3% of award			
Total	\$ 646,000	\$616,000	\$1,260,000				

ADDITIONAL PROGRAM AREAS	STATE GRANT OR CREDIT	OTHER FEDERAL FUNDING SOURCES
State Low income Housing Tax Credit	\$500,000	0
Assisted Living	0	0
Match for New Affordable Housing Fund Initiative	\$15,000,000	0
Weatherization & Other Energy Assistance	0	\$9,109,134
Emergency Home Repair	\$352,725	0
Lead Based Paint	0	\$2,160,000
Indoor Plumbing and Rehabilitation Loans	\$2,880,000	0
Disaster Recovery Initiative <sup>1</sup>	0	0
Derelict Structures	0	0
Shelter Expansion/Transitional Housing Program	\$406,100	0
Shelter Operations and Support Services	\$1,709,120	\$2,370,000
Emergency Shelter Grants	0	\$1,421,000
Homelessness Prevention	\$4,500,000	\$1,500,000
Services to Homeless Children	\$360,000	\$1,360,000
[Capacity Building Program]	\$200,000	0
Appalachian Regional Commission	0	\$3,500,000
TOTAL	\$25,907,945	\$21,420,134

#### **Action Plans**

An individual annual action plan covering CDBG, HOME, ESG and HOPWA will be prepared for each year covered by the Consolidated Plan. The 2004 Action Plan is incorporated in the Consolidated Plan. Subsequent action plans will be prepared and submitted to the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) annually. The action plans will contain information on federal and other resources expected to be available to address the priority needs and objectives of the Consolidated Plan and a description of the state's method of distribution of funds received from HUD.

#### **Method of Fund Distribution**

DHCD will use a variety of fund distribution methods as indicated to allocated federal program funds to its partners. In some cases, where open submission or fixed allocations are provided, program funds remaining unused may be reallocated using methods outlined in the program design for each of the four Consolidated Plan programs.

#### **Amendment Process**

Any change in eligible activities or method of distribution of funds exceeding 15 percent of the program funds as contained in the final Consolidated Plan is subject to an amendment process. The State will conduct one 1) public hearing in Richmond for such changes. Notification will be made through DHCD's mailing list and through publication in the newspapers previously listed. A thirty-day comment period will be provided. A summary of any comments received and agency responses will be attached to the substantial amendment of the Consolidated Plan.

#### **Performance Reports**

Any performance report submitted to HUD relative to the Consolidated Plan is subject to citizen participation and comment. The state will provide reasonable notice of the comment period through newspaper advertisements approximately two weeks in advance and through posting on the agency's web site. A period not less than fifteen (15) days will be allowed to receive comment on any performance report before submitting it to HUD. The performance report may be reviewed at DHCD's offices after alerting DHCD at least five (5) working days in advance. Summaries of comments received will be attached to the performance report.

#### **Public Review of Documents**

The following documents will be available to the public (citizens, public agencies, and other interested parties) at DHCD's offices, if DHCD first receives a request for the

document five (5) working days in advance: the Consolidated Plan, any substantial amendments to the Plan, the performance reports, records relating to the foregoing three documents, and the state's use of assistance available under Community Development Block Grant, HOME, Emergency Shelter Grants, and Housing Opportunities for People with AIDS programs during the five-year period preceding the year of the request. These documents will be available upon request in a form accessible to persons with disabilities: the Consolidated Plan, substantial amendments to the Plan, and performance reports.

#### **Complaint Process**

The State will provide a substantive, written response to written complaints regarding the Consolidated Plan, substantial amendments to the Plan, and performance reports within fifteen (15) working days, where practicable

#### I. Housing and Homeless Needs Assessment

Since the previous Consolidated Plan was prepared, the Census Bureau has released significant amounts of data compiled from the 2000 Census. However, the special tabulations that HUD has requested for use in conjunction with future planning activities will not be available until early in 2004. Therefore, the analysis in this section rests primarily on available census data and the updated CHAS data indicating the distribution of various households through 2002. This data showed the number of low- and moderate-income owner and renter households. This data is disaggregated by four renter household types, two owner household types, and four income levels. Unlike the 1990 CHAS data, the 2002 data does not cross tabulate this income data with the incidence of significant housing problems. However, the availability of data from the census Summary File 3 will allow some discussion of the overall incidence of housing problems.

In addition, during 2001, the Virginia Housing Development Authority (VHDA) and the Virginia Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD) conducted an extensive housing needs assessment process that culminated in a document outlining regional housing needs. The information in that document, which considered both qualitative and quantitative sources—including extensive public participation—provides an additional dimension to the assessment presented in this portion of the Plan. Key findings addressing needs issues as well as market issues are found through out the Consolidated Plan. More detailed information on individual and regional housing markets and can be found in the full document, which may be accessed through either the VHDA web site (<a href="www.vhda.com">www.vhda.com</a>) or the DHCD web site (<a href="www.vhda.com">www.vhda.com</a>). Material derived from the 2002 CHAS data and the Needs Assessment will be identified whenever necessary to avoid confusion between sources.

Also, beginning in 2002, and in accordance with Item 329 M of the 2002 Appropriations Act, several state agencies have begun to develop a plan to address the need for Virginia to develop a plan to conform to the obligations created by the Supreme Court's decision in the *Olmstead*<sup>1</sup> case. The court's finding requires states to provided community-based services to individuals with disabilities. Housing has emerged as a key component in the state's overall response.

Therefore, the availability of housing for the disabled and otherwise disadvantaged (highly represented among the low and very low-income families and individuals), is a priority reflected throughout this plan. Accordingly, DHCD will develop a separate affirmative marketing plan that will be implemented universally and focus on fair housing laws and expanding the market for affordable housing products. Moreover, DHCD will develop, implement, and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Olmstead v. L.C., 119 S.Ct. 2176 (1999).

monitor performance indicators (including site neighbor standards) and procedures to increase the likelihood that the families least likely to apply are among those served when and wherever investments are made. Grantees, subrecipients, developers, etc., will be the vehicles for increasing the numbers served across the Commonwealth of Virginia

#### A. General Housing Needs and Categories of Affected Persons

#### **Background Information**

#### Household Types

Renter households consisted of elderly households, 1 and 2 person households, small related households with 2-4 persons, large related households of 5 or more persons, and other households such as those consisting of a single, non-elderly individual or a group of unrelated individuals. Owner categories included only elderly households and all other households.

The same income levels applied to all renter and owner households:

- Extremely low-income included all households with incomes between 0 and 30 percent of the household median family income (MFI).
- Other very low- income included households with incomes between 31 and 50 percent of AMFI.
- A broader category of *very low-income* incorporated all of the households in the two preceding categories (e.g., 0-50 percent of MFI).
- Low-income included all households with incomes between 51 and 80 percent of MFI.
- Moderate income included all households with incomes between 81 and 95 percent of MFI.
- Households with incomes above 95 percent of MFI are defined as being above moderate income. This category includes households that are generally outside the compass of the various state-administered, federally funded housing and community development programs.

#### Housing Problems

HUD, following a widely used rule of thumb, defined households paying high levels of income for housing expenses as cost burdened. HUD distinguishes between two levels of cost burden. The first, *cost-burdened*, consisted of households paying more than 30% of income for housing. The second, *severely cost-burdened*, included households paying more than 50 percent of income for shelter. Other housing problems included a lack of complete plumbing facilities, lack of complete kitchen facilities, and overcrowding (more than 1.0 persons per room). Unlike the 1990 CHAS data, HUD's adjusted 2002 data does not include an estimate of the number of households with

specific problems by race and income strata. However, information already available from the 2000 census and the results of the 2001 Housing Needs Assessment can provide considerable insight in to the areas of greatest housing need even before the release of the special tabulations from the census.

#### Renter Households

#### Very-Low Income

As noted above, very low-income households include both extremely and other very low-income households. Based on the extent to which Virginia mirrored the 1990 data for the nation as a whole and the degree to which the distribution of housing problems included in the most recent worst-case housing needs report to the Congress, which is based on the 1997 American Housing Survey, correspond to those noted in the CHAS data, the 1990 data provides a reasonable estimation of the areas where Virginia continues to experience its most serious housing needs. Considered separately, at least three-quarters of the lowest-income renter households experience at least one of the four potential housing problems.

Although cost burden was a problem for very low-income renter households in the 31-50 % MFI range, extremely low-income renters remain are much more likely to experience severe cost burdens. However, because the rates of very low-income renters with any housing problem and those who are cost burdened are very close, cost burden is clearly the most important of the four housing problems encountered by this group. The lowest income grouping is about twice as likely as households in the 31-50 % MFI group to experience a severe cost burden.

Among the extremely low-income households, large-related households displayed the highest proportion of housing problems, followed closely by the "other households" category, which includes nonelderly single individuals, and various households comprised of individuals unrelated by blood or marriage. Compared to the other household types in this income range, the elderly were least affected by all housing problems or cost burdens.

At the 31-50 % MFI level, however, "other" households were much more likely than other categories to experience housing problems in general and cost burdens in particular. Large-related households at this income level had fewer problems with cost burden, although their overall rate of housing problems exceeded those for elderly and small-related households. There was a relatively large spread between the percentage of large-related households with all housing problems and those with cost burdens, strongly suggesting that more of that groups problems reflect substandard housing conditions—particularly overcrowding. Small-related households in this income range had the second highest rate of problems from cost burden, but severe cost burdens were more of

a problem for elderly renters in this income stratum. Small-related households accounted for the highest number of very low-income households with any housing problems—again, primarily in the form of cost burden or severe cost burden.

#### Low Income

In general, the rates for households experiencing housing problems fall-off fairly quickly as incomes rise above 50 % of MFI. Rates for low-income households are only about three-fifths as high as those for very low-income renter households. The incidence of severe cost burdens displays this most dramatically, by dropping to rates as low as 1 to 6 percent among households in this subcategory.

Large related households had the greatest rates of housing problems, but at this income level more of their problems were related to something other than cost burdens, suggesting that overcrowding may be a more significant factor for this population. Cost burden remains the key problem for elderly, small-related, and "other" households. Again, there is little difference between their rates for all housing problems and those for cost burden. Elderly households had the highest rates for severe cost burden, followed by "other" households. Although low-income renters have lower overall problem rates, cost burden remains the single biggest problem. With the exception of elderly renter households, however, severe cost burden is relatively limited within this income range.

#### Moderate Income

The rate of housing problems for moderate-income households was less than half that of low-income households. Nonetheless, the same general pattern seen in other income groups prevailed here as well. Cost burden likely remains the major component of housing problems for all except large-related households. Elderly, small-related, and "other" moderate-income renters continue to experience cost burdens at a rate nearly equal to that for overall housing problems. Although cost burden is clearly still a problem for many moderate-income households, the rate is far below that for the lowest income categories. Severe cost burden was a significant problem only for elderly households.

Large related households likely continue to have fewer problems with cost burden than with overcrowding. Moderate-income elderly households continue to face problems with cost; their levels of severe housing cost burden are higher than for low-income households and other moderate-income groups.

#### Racial/Ethnic Categories

In addition to information covering all households in the state, the HUD data also displayed similar information for various racial and ethnic groups. This permitted a general assessment of the degree to which any of the individual groups experienced needs disproportionate to those of a corresponding category of the state's total households. These categories included White Non-Hispanic, Black Non-Hispanic, and Hispanic. Although the overall housing problems encountered by the three ethnic groupings generally mirrored the broad pattern for both renter and owner households, there were some significant areas of difference, particularly among Black Non-Hispanic and Hispanic households.

With the exception of the relatively small category of elderly households, Hispanic renter households had markedly higher (≥ 10 percentage points) than average incidences of housing problems at virtually all income levels and for most household types. Large-related households with extremely low incomes and "other" households with extremely low or moderate incomes were also comparable with the rates for all households. Cost burden and overcrowding appeared to contribute the most to problems for households in this category.

Black Non-Hispanic renter households, which constituted about onequarter of the households, reported housing problems occurring at rates somewhat higher than those for all renter households did

White Non-Hispanic renter households, which constituted over 68 percent of the total, reported housing problems that closely tracked those for all households included in the data.

Distribution of Incomes by Renter Household Type

Percent of Median Income	Percent of All Renter Households	Percent of All Minority- Headed Households	Percent of Black Non- Hispanic Renter Households	Percent of Hispanic Renter Households	Percent of White Non- Hispanic Households
0-30	18.8	28.5	30.8	14.7	14.4
31-50	15.1	18.0	18.0	19.8	13.7
51-80	20.0	20.8	21.2	19.7	19.7

CHAS Data 2002

The pattern of disproportionate needs associated with some categories of minority headed renter households reflects their generally lower incomes. Higher percentages of Hispanic and Non-Hispanic Black renter households had incomes in the very low-income bracket—and particularly in the extremely low-income component. At higher income levels, disparities in the proportion of housing problems appear to diminish, although Hispanic households generally tended to experience housing problems at a higher level than did other renter household types.

### Renter Households with Housing Problems by Household Type and Income Level in 1990

Percent	Percent of	Percent of All	Percent of	Percent of	Percent of				

of Median Income	All Households	Minority- Headed Households	Black Non- Hispanic Households	Hispanic Households	White Non- Hispanic Households
0-30	72.8	71.6	70.4	82.1	73.0
31-50	75.4	75.4	72.3	90.7	75.0
51-80	46.1	46.9	43.1	43.1	45.0

#### Owner Households

The 1990 owner household data did not provide the same level of detail as the renter household data. There are separate tabulations for elderly owners and all other owner households and for each of the same ethnic/racial groups used for renter households.

#### Very-Low Income

There were and continue to be several significant differences between the circumstances of very low-income renter and owner households. A rise in income sharply reduces the incidence of housing problems in owner households. In 1990, seventy-one percent of extremely low-income (0-30 MFI) owner households had any of the housing problems included in the data. Sixty-five percent of these households experienced a housing cost burden. Only 43 percent of households with incomes at 31-50 percent of MFI experience housing problems and only 37 percent experienced cost burdens.

Elderly households had a somewhat lower incidence of housing problems than did other owner households: 67 percent of the extremely low-income households experienced housing problems; 27 percent of the elderly owner households with incomes between 31-50 percent of MFI experience cost burdens. The lower incidence of cost burden for elderly owner households may result from the fact that in spite of generally lower incomes; older homeowners are less likely to have mortgage costs.

#### Low-Income

The rates of housing problems for owners in the 51-80 % MFI income range fell well below those of the lowest income households, particularly for the elderly households tabulated separately. The same general pattern prevails, however. Elderly low-income owners had lower rates of overall housing and cost burden problems than do the aggregated non-elderly households. The rate of households that are severely cost-burdened is substantially lower than the rate of those simply cost-burdened. About one-third of low-income owners experienced housing problems, including cost burden. Only one-tenth experienced severe cost burden.

#### Moderate Income

The rates of housing problems among owners at the 81-95 percent MFI income level did not fall off as rapidly as did those between the preceding income groups. At this income level, elderly owners' primary housing problems are almost exclusively associated with cost burden. Nevertheless, these moderate-income elderly owners generally had a relatively low incidence of housing problems.

In contrast, nearly a third of other non-elderly moderate-income owner households experienced some housing problem, including cost burden. Relatively few—four percent—experienced severe cost burden.

#### Racial/Ethnic Categories

As was case for renter households, the HUD data provided a basis for distinguishing disproportionate variations in the experience of owner households identified by racial and ethnic groups. Although there were similarities in the overall housing problems encountered by owners in the three ethnic groups, there were some significant differences, particularly among Black Non-Hispanic and Hispanic owner households.

With the exception of the relatively small category of the very low-income elderly, in the 1990 data Hispanic owner households had markedly higher ( $\geq$  10 percentage points) than average incidences of housing problems at virtually all income levels and for most household types. Black Non-Hispanic owner households, which constituted about one-eighth of the owner households, reported housing problems occurring at rates somewhat higher than those for all owner households did. In most cases, they fell within  $\pm$  8 percentage points of the corresponding household type and income level. The one exception was among elderly black owner households, where housing problems exceeded those of the general population by at least ten percentage points.

Not surprisingly considering they constituted over 84 percent of the total, White Non-Hispanic renter households reported housing problems that closely tracked those for total households included in the data.

The pattern of disproportionate needs associated with some categories of minority headed owner households reflects their generally lower incomes. However, despite an income distribution that compared favorably with those for all owner households, Hispanic owners faced disproportionate incidences of housing problems. Black Non-Hispanic owner households had lower incomes than the other comparable categories, yet experienced housing problems at rates closer to those for the overall owner population

Minority headed households were more likely than all households to have a higher incidence of housing problems at all income levels. Black owner

households were somewhat less likely than all minority households were and much less likely than Hispanic households to have housing problems.

#### Distribution of Incomes by Owner Household Type

Percent of Median Income	Percent of All Households	Percent of All Minority- Headed Households	Percent of Black Non- Hispanic Households	Percent of Hispanic Households	Percent of White Non- Hispanic Households
0-30	6.3	11.1	12.9	3.3	5.5
31-50	7.2	10.5	11.6	6.3	6.6
51-80	12.2	16.3	17.8	9.4	11.5

Small and large-related minority-headed owner households tended to be very low-income to a greater extent than all other households are; elderly minority households, however, tended to be less poor than overall households are. Within the different ethic/racial minorities, elderly black owner households were more likely to be very low-income than were minority households overall or particularly Hispanic owner households, which were only half as likely to be very low-income.

Owner Households with Housing Problems by Household Type and Income Level in 1990l

Percent of Median Income	Percent of All Households	Percent of All Minority- Headed Households	Percent of Black Non- Hispanic Households	Percent of Hispanic Households	Percent of White Non- Hispanic Households
0-30	71	77	76	83	68
31-50	42	54	50	79	39
51-80	33	43	38	70	30

# Updated CHAS Data for All Households, 2002

Name of Jurisdiction: Virginia	S	Source of Data: CHAS Data Book					Data is Adjusted per Community 2020 Projections for the Year 2000			
			Renters		Owners			Totals		
Household by Type, Income, & Housing Problem	Elderly 1 & 2 member households	Small Related (2 to 4)	Large Related (5 or more)	All Other Households	Total Renters	Elderly	All Other Owners Total Owners	Total	Households (I)	
	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)	
Very Low Income (0 to 50% MFI)	74,708	119,021	28,030	80,836	302,595	136,590	102,063	238,653	541,248	
0 to 30% MFI	48,067	62,018	13,994	43,728	167,807	67,740	43,902	111,642	279,449	
% of Total Households in Column	38.20%	15.70%	18.10%	14.90%	18.80%	16.00%	3.28%	6.35%	10.50%	
31 to 50% MFI	26,641	57,003	14,036	37,108	134,788	68,850	58,161	127,011	261,799	
% of Total Households in Column	21.20%	14.40%	18.20%	12.60%	15.10%	16.30%	4.40%	7.20%	9.90%	
Other Low-Income (51 to 80% MFI)	20,265	82,406	18,908	57,070	178,649	78,167	137,245	215,412	394,061	
% of Total Households in Column	16.10%	20.90%	24.50%	19.40%	20.03%	18.50%	10.30%	12.30%	14.90%	
Moderate Income (81 to 95% MFI)	7,539	39,802	8,374	32,216	87,931	33,393	99,261	132,654	220,585	
% of Total Households in Column	6.00%	10.10%	10.80%	11.00%	9.90%	8.00%	7.40%	7.50%	8.30%	
Total Households**	125,890	394,995	77,207	293,768	891,860	422,593	1,335,949	1,758,542	2,650,402	

# **Updated CHAS Data for White Households, 2002**

Name of Jurisdiction: Virginia	S	ource of D	ata: CHAS	Data Book		Data is Adjusted per Community 2020 Projections for the Year 2002			
			Renters			Owners			Totals
Household by Type, Income, & Housing Problem	Elderly 1 & 2 member households	Small Related (2 to 4)	Large Related (5 or more)	All Other Households	Total Renters	Elderly	All Other Owners	Total Owners	Total Households
	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)
Very Low Income (0 to 50% MFI)	58,920	65,346	11,914	62,427	198,607	99,781	68,312	168,093	366,700
0 to 30% MFI	34,696	29,055	4,789	32,819	101,359	46,929	29,205	76,134	177,493
% of Total Households in Column	32.00%	10.00%	10.80%	12.80%	14.40%	13.60%	2.80%	5.50%	8.50%
31 to 50% MFI	24,224	36,291	7,125	29,608	97,248	52,852	39,107	91,959	189,207
% of Total Households in Column	22.00%	12.30%	16.10%	11.60%	13.80%	15.30%	3.80%	6.70%	9.00%
Other Low-Income (51 to 80% MFI)	18,998	61,378	11,705	46,862	138,943	63,238	96,744	159,982	298,925
% of Total Households in Column	17.30%	20.80%	26.40%	18.30%	19.70%	18.40%	9.20%	11.50%	14.30%
Moderate Income (81 to 95% MFI)	7,630	31,421	5,261	28,172	72,484	28,173	72,996	101,169	173,653
% of Total Households in Column	7.00%	10.70%	11.90%	11.00%	10.30%	8.20%	7.00%	7.30%	8.30%
Total Households**	109,994	294,856	44,368	256,344	705,562	344,573	1,046,632	1,391,205	2,096,767

# **Updated CHAS Data for Black Households, 2002**

Name of Jurisdiction: Virginia			ource of Data AS Data Boo	-		Data is Adjusted per Community 2020 Projections for the Year 2002			
			Renters				Owners		
Household by Type, Income, & Housing Problem	Elderly 1 & 2 member households	Small Related (2 to 4)	Large Related (5 or more)	All Other Households	Total Renters	Elderly	All Other Owners	Total Owners	Total Households
	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(1)
Very Low Income (0 to 50% MFI)	14,468	35,388	9,341	14,766	73,963	39,163	33,824	72,987	146,950
0 to 30% MFI	11,018	21,711	5,491	8,460	46,680	23,153	15,332	38,485	85,165
% of Total Households in Column	59.86%	28.78%	28.86%	22.07%	30.84%	33.6 %	6.68%	12.90%	18.94%
31 to 50% MFI	3,450	13,677	3,850	6,306	27,283	16,010	18,492	34,502	61,785
% of Total Households in Column	18.74%	18.13%	20.23%	16.45%	18.03%	23.23%	8.06%	11.56%	13.74%
Other Low-Income (51 to 80% MFI)	2,289	15,972	4,421	9,403	32,085	13,738	39,342	53,080	85,165
% of Total Households in Column	12.44%	21.17%	23.23%	24.53%	21.20%	19.94%	17.14%	17.79%	18.94%
Moderate Income (81 to 95% MFI)	518	6,634	1,868	4,268	13,288	4,088	22,936	27,024	40,312
% of Total Households in Column	2.81%	8.79%	9.82%	11.13%	8.78%	5.93%	9.99%	9.06%	8.96%
Total Households**	18,405	75,431	19,029	38,480	151,345	68,911	229,507	298,418	449,763

# **Updated CHAS Data for Hispanic Households, 2002**

Name of Jurisdiction: Virginia		Source of Data CHAS Data Book					Data is Adjusted per Community 2020 Projections for the Year 2002			
		Renters								
Household by Type, Income, & Housing Problem	Elderly 1 & 2 member households	Small Related (2 to 4)	Large Related (5 or more)	All Other Households	Total Renters	Elderly	All Other Owners	Total Owners	Totals Households	
	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)	
Very Low Income (0 to 50% MFI)	440	2,781	1,387	1,136	5,744	797	2,345	3,142	8,886	
0 to 30% MFI	297	1,069	543	544	2,453	357	719	1,076	3,529	
% of Total Households in Column	38.82%	13.31%	13.65%	14.01%	14.72%	11.13%	2.43%	3.28%	7.1%	
31 to 50% MFI	143	1,712	844	592	3,291	440	1,626	2,066	5,357	
% of Total Households in Column	18.69%	21.31%	21.22%	15.25%	19.75%	13.72%	5.49%	6.29%	10.82%	
Other Low-Income (51 to 80% MFI)	117	1,687	816	656	3,276	410	2,675	3,085	6,361	
% of Total Households in Column	15.29%	21.00%	20.51%	16.89%	19.66%	12.78%	9.02%	9.39%	12.85%	
Moderate Income (81 to 95% MFI)	52	886	428	463	1,829	264	2,928	3,192	5,021	
% of Total Households in Column	6.80%	11.03%	10.76%	11.92%	10.99%	8.23%	9.88%	9.72%	10.14%	
Total Households**	765	8,034	3,978	3,883	16,660	3,208	29,642	32,850	49,510	

#### B. Homeless Needs

In the most recent year for which complete data has been compiled, at least 44,000 people were homeless in Virginia. This figure includes the reported sheltered homeless population plus the most conservative estimate of the unsheltered population.

This section considers the housing problems of the homeless and the need for decent, affordable housing for homeless people, including those with special needs. It uses data on homelessness in Virginia in during the most recent two state fiscal years derived from reports submitted by 108 emergency, transitional, and day shelters that are DHCD grantees. Information compiled from the quarterly reports of funded shelters and maintained in the agency's database provides a summary view of services and beneficiaries. In FY 2002, 103 of the funded emergency shelter facilities provided additional details by responding to an agency survey. Clients served within other shelters, which do not receive federal or State funds, also were considered as part of the total sheltered population in the State.

This analysis examines the demographics of shelter clients, such as gender and ethnicity, examines issues related to special needs homeless populations, and highlights leading characteristics of the homeless populations in rural, urban, and small metropolitan areas. Turn away figures of funded shelters are reported, and the number of unsheltered homeless people is estimated. Estimates of the number of people at-risk of homelessness also are provided.

#### Characteristics of the Sheltered Homeless Population

In the data for this analysis, each individual, if unaccompanied or family unit sheltered by a provider was evaluated according to a family composition type. Family composition type was chosen among a list of eight distinct categories: unaccompanied male, unaccompanied female, unaccompanied male youth, unaccompanied female youth, single parent family, two parent family or "other" composition.

In excess of 40,000 persons received shelter in Virginia in FY2002. State-funded shelters served 23,600 people in FY 2002. The majority of those served in FY 2002 (61 percent) were sheltered in 55 emergency facilities that supported 2,110 beds. As in previous years, non-state-funded providers are assumed to have sheltered almost half the total homeless people, though they comprise less than one third of shelter providers. The majority of these non-funded shelters were mission shelters with high turnover rates.

The following section examines age and gender characteristics, and

race/ethnicity, as well as causes of homelessness and the ways in which homeless people access shelter. Following that, the representation of families and individuals and people with special needs among the sheltered population is reviewed. Although these characteristics reflect *only* the homeless population in shelters funded by the State for which reasonably consistent data is available, the same general features likely characterize the sheltered population in other facilities as well. A comparison with the demographic characteristics noted in the census supports this assumption.

Age and Gender - Among the 15,089 homeless people sheltered by grantees receiving federal or state shelter grant funds in FY2001, 14 percent were four years old or younger; 19 percent were between the ages of five and 17; and 64 percent were between the ages of 18 and 59. The FY2002 data covered significantly more recipients of assistance (approximately 23,600) yet displayed a similar age distribution. Thirteen percent were under the age of five, 19 percent were between the ages of 5-18. Clients over the age of 60 represented only two percent of total people sheltered. Shelter client data relating to gender revealed the total shelter population to be 54 percent male and 46 percent female.

Race/Ethnicity among the Sheltered Population - Shelter providers identified clients as African-American; White; Hispanic, or Asian, Native American, or "other." African-Americans accounted for 48 percent and Whites 43 percent of the population served in shelters in FY2001. Hispanics accounted for four percent; other racial groups accounted for less than two percent each. Figures for the most recent year showed a somewhat different distribution. There was a higher proportion of African-Americans and lower proportion of Whites than in some previous years. The representation of other ethnic groups remained essentially unchanged. Hispanics accounted for five percent of persons sheltered. Asians constituted only two percent of the sheltered population. Less than one percent of those served in were Native Americans.

<u>Veterans</u> - In FY2002, the 1,919 veterans housed accounted for about 81/2% of the total number of sheltered persons. When all other persons in the veteran's household are considered, almost 15% of the homeless persons housed were veterans or a member of veteran's household. Single males accounted for 1,786 or 93% of the veterans housed, single females for 50 or 2.6%, males in family units for 43 or 2.2%, and females in family units for 40 or 2.1%.

<u>Causes of Homelessness</u> - Most homeless people in Virginia are unemployed when they enter an emergency facility. The count of unemployed people excludes children under the age of 18. About a quarter of all people sheltered were in a domestic violence situation before entrance (note that the

28domestic violence shelters in Virginia influence this statistic). Eviction or foreclosure from housing before entering a shelter facility was experienced by over one-fifth (22.3 percent) of clients served. Almost five percent of clients came directly from another shelter.

Accessing Shelter - Most homeless people make their way to shelter locations through individual efforts. In FY2002, 27.4 percent of all people in shelter facilities were present because of a personal decision to seek accommodations (e.g., self-referral). Community representatives who play prominent roles in the social network of homeless people made considerable efforts to locate shelter for remaining individuals. State and local departments of social services constituted the second largest referral group (making approximately 10 percent of all referrals).

Over six percent of referrals were generated by public and non-profit community service organizations. Family or friends of homeless individuals made another seven percent of referrals. Other significant sources of referrals were other shelters (five percent), hospitals (2.6 percent) and police departments (five percent).

#### Sheltered Homeless Families with Children

A total of 3,854 families including adults who are accompanied by children were sheltered in FY2002. Of these, 3,329 (86.4 percent) were single parent families; 323 (8.4 percent) were two-parent families; 4 percent were childless adult couples, and 47 (1.2 percent) were "other" families. This last category might include an aunt accompanied by her niece. Overall, single parent families, two-parent families, and "other" family units comprised over a quarter (25.7percent) of all households served in FY2002. In total, these families contained nearly half of all people sheltered.

Within these family groups were 7,577 children, aged newborn to seventeen years. Under half of these children (40 percent) were below the age of five. As this analysis suggests, children continue to make up a significant proportion of the homeless population. When the number of unaccompanied youths under the age of 18 (a total of 490 youths, see below for additional discussion) is included with the number of children assisted families, over 35 percent of all homeless people sheltered were below the age of 18 years. Adult couples without children made up less than one percent of the total cases sheltered (163 couples).

#### <u>Sheltered Unaccompanied Homeless Adults</u>

Individuals who entered shelters without another adult, including both males and females, represented 77 percent of the households served.

Unaccompanied male adults represent 34.3 percent (7,757 people) of all clients served. In comparison, unaccompanied adult females make up 15.5 percent of the total shelter population. For every unaccompanied adult female sheltered, two unaccompanied adult males were sheltered. Excluding unaccompanied females served by domestic violence shelters from the total shelter population would further increase this ratio.

### **Sheltered Homeless People with Special Needs**

There are a number of subpopulations within the general homeless population of 22,574 people served by State-funded shelters that exhibited special needs. A breakdown of these subpopulations presents only a partial and incomplete view of characteristics shared among the homeless. These characteristics should not be inferred as generalizations.

Physically and Mentally Disabled Homeless People - People with physical disabilities made up about 4 percent of all people sheltered in previous years. Since FY 99 and through FY 2002 this population has been only about one percent of the total. Previous reports indicated that homeless people with mental illness make up eight percent of adults sheltered, while four percent of adult clients served had been deinstitutionalized immediately before entering a shelter. The figure for mentally ill homeless people reported by State-funded shelter providers is consistent with that given by the Virginia Coalition for the Homeless in the 1992 Shelter Provider Survey. These figures are well below national estimates that indicate that the mentally ill homeless comprise up to 33 percent of the homeless population. The reasons for this divergence from national estimates are not clear. It is possible the shelters surveyed do not generally serve this particular subpopulation, and that shelter staffs often are not qualified or able to make mental health diagnoses. Therefore, it is likely that a large percentage of the mentally ill homeless remain unsheltered, or that the needs of those sheltered are not entirely addressed.

Sheltered Unaccompanied Youth - Unaccompanied youths are defined as people under the age of 18 who are unaccompanied by an adult. Runaways are the leading component of this category. Unaccompanied youths made up just over two percent of clients sheltered with 490 cases reported. Most of these youth were served within emergency shelters mostly in urban areas. A majority of the sheltered youths were female (55.7 percent), contrasting with the dominance of the miles in the adult client population. Domestic violence shelters served four out of five unaccompanied female youths, suggesting high levels of domestic violence against young lower-income women.

<u>People with Substance Abuse Problems</u> – Previously, shelter providers have estimated that approximately 19 percent of adult clients exhibited substance abuse at the time of intake or during the stay in the facility. No

information is available on the extent to which homeless people may experience both severe mental illness and substance abuse problems.

Homeless People with AIDS - While little comprehensive data exist on the incidence of AIDS among homeless people, AIDS Service Organizations in the Tidewater area indicate that about 12 percent of the 4700 area residents with HIV or AIDS are homeless or at risk of homelessness. National estimates posit that between one-third and one-half of the AIDS population is homeless or at risk of becoming homeless. A parallel estimate suggests that as much as fifteen percent of the homeless population may be HIV positive. In FY 2002, 171 sheltered individuals indicated that they were HIV positive or had AIDS.

#### Homeless Turned Away from Shelters

Shelters throughout the Commonwealth of Virginia are frequently forced to turn away homeless people who seek accommodations. Limited space in shelter facilities is by far the most common reason for these decisions. In emergency facilities alone, almost three-quarters (74.4 percent) of the requests for shelter were denied due to lack of space. Approximately 33,000 people were turned away in the course of one year.

Other identified reasons for a denial of admission to the shelter facility included, in descending order, disruptive behavior, intoxication, drug addiction, mental illness, mental retardation, various disabilities, and "other."

#### Services and the Homeless

Inherent to the continuum of care model for homeless programs is the understanding that an effective response to homelessness requires a variety meeting underlying needs--physical, economic, and social. Coordinating services provided on site to the sheltered population is one way approach that Virginia has used effectively. The services provided on site to the sheltered homeless have included: needs assessments, case management, information and referral, substance abuse counseling, individual/family counseling, vocational training, job placement, employment counseling, adult education, life skills training, budgeting/financial training, parenting workshops/classes, transportation, legal assistance, children's programs, child day care, support groups, food, clothing, housing counseling, health care, mental health care/counseling and mentoring. All project sponsors provided one or more of these services to their clients either directly or through referrals. Approximately half of all services provided to the homeless are delivered within the homeless shelter facilities.

In 1997, General Assembly of Virginia created the Child Services Coordinator Grant (CSCG) program, administered by DHCD. The program establishes a staff position and contributes salary support for the provision of case management and direct services to children at homeless and domestic violence shelters in Virginia. Eligible recipients of CSCG funding are nonprofit organizations and local governments providing emergency shelter to the homeless.

The CSCG program addresses the needs of homeless children by:

- Insuring that professional child service resources are available to Virginia's emergency shelters serving homeless families with children through linkages with the community.
- Improving service delivery to homeless children through increased information sharing, collaborative planning, and analysis and referral to existing resources.
- Emphasizing parental choice and participation in the coordination of services for children.

In FY 2002, the Commonwealth of Virginia allocated \$360,000 for the establishment of child services coordinator positions in homeless and domestic violence shelters serving children. During its first year, the program funded 11 full-time and 13 part-time child services coordinator positions. During the second year, \$360,000 was available to provide continuation funding for the existing positions.

#### Demographics of Service

During its most recent operating year, the 46 full-time and 13 part-time child services coordinators served 4,020 children in the 48 grantee organizations. Of children served, 45% were female and 55% male; 55% were African-American; 32% White; 7% Hispanic; 6.6% Other; and less than 1% Asian and Native-American.

Of the 23,600 persons served in facilities funded by DHCD, 17,450 persons exited Virginia shelter facilities during FY 2002. Of the persons leaving homeless shelter facilities, 27% (6,838 persons in 3,547 cases) moved into permanent housing. Eight percent were placed in transitional housing.

#### Unsheltered Homeless People

This analysis uses three approaches to identify the number of unsheltered homeless people: estimates based on national data for unsheltered populations; estimates based on the knowledge and expertise of shelter providers; and estimates based on the number of homeless people sheltered in FY2002 who are mentally ill or who are substance abusers. It is emphasized that these

estimates are difficult to develop and are not reliable for indicating the full extent of these problems in the State. These estimates are provided are not conclusive determinations of the problem.

Estimates Based on Census Bureau Counts: The 1990 census attempted to estimate the unsheltered homeless population based upon data from the 1990 Decennial Census Count of Persons in Selected Locations Where Homeless Persons are Found, as well as other estimates. This Shelter and Street Night, commonly known as S-Night, counted people in emergency shelters; shelters for runaway, neglected and homeless youth; shelters for abused women; and at certain predetermined street locations. In part because the product of that attempt created confusion and consternation among data users, advocates for the homeless, and others, the Census Bureau did not try to produce a count of the homeless at the state or local level for the 2000 census. The Bureau instead provided an updated count of this population sector through its Service-Based Enumeration (SBE). The 2000 enumeration included three distinct counts. The first, on March 27, 2000, counted people in emergency shelters, transitional shelters, youth shelters, and voucher facilities. The second count, occurring on March 27, 2000, covered soup kitchens and regularly scheduled mobile feeding programs. The final effort covered non-sheltered outdoor locations on March 29.  $2000.^{2}$ 

Besides modifying its approach to this population, the Bureau has stressed the limitations of the information it collected through the Service Based Enumeration. Unlike 1990, the Bureau did not present separate information about the portion of the homeless population visible on the street in its report on the Emergency and Transitional Population. It also excluded persons who may have been turned away on the evening in question. Despite the changes from the 1990 report, the Bureau reported nearly the same count in 2000 (2,692 persons) as it had in 1990 (2,657). Four cities and one county accounted for almost one-half of the total. Although these results have extremely limited usefulness for planning purposes, the overall picture of the homeless population confirms some features also characterizing Virginia's overall homeless population. A majority of the shelter population consisted of adult males who were either white or African-American. The Hispanic population (of any race) ranked third among racial or ethnic categories within this component of the population. In the 1990 enumeration, the number of persons visible in street locations in the Commonwealth equaled 12% of the total population reported in shelters. Although a comparable figure was not available from the 2002 report, the similarity between the outcomes of the enumerations suggests that the ratio may still have some utility as a crude benchmark for estimating the unsheltered population. By applying this ratio to known numbers of homeless persons

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Emergency and Transitional Shelter Population: 2000, Census Special Reports series CENSR/01-2 (U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 2001)

sheltered in the Commonwealth it is possible to estimate the number of unsheltered persons in the state.

Using statistics from the a 1997 survey by the Virginia Coalition for the Homeless of shelters not receiving funding through the state, an estimate of the total number of persons served can be made. The Coalition reported 14,432 persons sheltered in 1997. Assuming that at least that many persons have been served in subsequent years, the total number of persons served in the state by both funded and non-state funded shelters in the past year can be estimated as 38,032 persons (14,432 in unfunded programs and 23,600 in funded programs).

Using the census calculation, this number of persons served may represent approximately 88 percent of the total estimated homeless population in Therefore, the other 12 percent represents approximately 5,150 unsheltered persons, providing a total estimated homeless population of 43,182 persons.

The most recent Continuum of Care Gaps Analyses, however, identified the need for almost 8,000 additional emergency shelter beds and transitional housing slots. This estimate far exceeds the more conservative estimate of unsheltered homeless persons based on older census-based estimations.

Rural Homelessness: In September 2001, the Virginia Tech Center for Housing Commission completed two-year study focusing homelessness. As a result of House Joint Resolution 257 (1999), the Virginia Housing Study Commission (VHSC), the Virginia Interagency Action Council for the Homeless (VIACH), and DHCD sought the assistance of the Center in examining the number and needs of the homeless in rural (e.g., nonmetropolitan) areas of the Commonwealth. The final report provides additional insights into the scope of Virginia's rural homelessness problem.3

Because the bulk of shelter facilities are located in major urban areas or small urban centers, such Winchester and Staunton, the study focused on rural social service providers. Surveys of these entities led to both a direct and an adjusted estimate of the number of homeless persons at one point in time. This served as the basis for a further range of estimates of the potential annual incidence of homelessness in the non-metropolitan portion of the state (defined in terms of homeless person events). Based on these sources, the report concluded that the best indication of rural homelessness would fall between 1.829 to 2.817 persons for the month (February 2001) in which the survey was conducted and therefore between 23,777 and 36,621 for that year (2001).

Estimates Based On Poverty Data - In 1999, almost 297,002 persons in Virginia had annual incomes that were less than half of the poverty level for that year

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> C. Theodore Koebel, Michelle Murphy, Adam Brown, "The 2001 Virginia Rural Homeless Survey" (Center for Housing Research, Blacksburg, VA, 2001)

(U.S. Census Bureau, 2000). This represents 45.1 % of Virginia's 1999 poverty level population (656,641). In Virginia, as in every other state, more than minimum wage is required to afford the rent for a one or two bedroom apartment at the prevailing FMR.

The 1990 CHAS data indicated that low-income renters in Virginia generally experienced a greater rate (70 to 80%) than the general population of housing problems including overcrowding, incomplete plumbing, and high rent burdens. Although the updated 2002 data does not provide a basis for comparison, there are other indicators suggesting that this pattern has continued, with some modifications. HUD's most recent report to the Congress on worst case housing needs provides some insights that may be applicable to Virginia as well as the national market.<sup>4</sup> The report indicated that the growth in the number of families with worst-case needs occurred primarily among working families with children, among the lowest income (e.g., 0-30 percent of AMFI) population, and households with elderly of disabled members. Families with children represented 38.1% of households with worst case housing needs in 1997. The combination of poor quality housing, marginal incomes, and high rent burdens increases the risk of homelessness for Virginia's poorest citizens.

<u>Unsheltered Estimates for Subpopulations</u> - In its current Comprehensive State Plan for 2002 through 2008, the Virginia Department of Mental Health, Mental Retardation and Substance Abuse Services (DMHMRSAS) estimated that between 12,000 and 20,000 adults with serious mental illness are at risk of being homeless. DHMRSAS estimates that only 65-70 percent of the estimated population in need of their services was actually assisted by the eighteen primarily urban providers supported by the DMHMRSAS-administered Projects for Assistance in the Transition From Homelessness (PATH) program in fiscal year 2001.

These estimates concur with earlier studies that show that between 5 and 8.4 percent of adults with serious mental illness become homeless each year. DHMRSAS estimates that there are 233,189 adults with serious mental illness in Virginia. Applying these prevalence rates to this population suggests that between 11,660 and 19,600 are at risk of homelessness.

National figures on substance abuse among homeless people indicate that 35 percent of the homeless population consist of chronic alcoholics. This suggests that a significant portion of the homeless population experiencing alcoholism remains unsheltered. Virginia statistics identified 19 percent of its

I -21

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Office of Policy Development and Research, *Rental Housing Assistance—The Worsening Crisis* (March 2000). The report relied on information from the 1997 American Housing Survey and anticipated the information collected during the 2000 census. "Worst-case" housing needs encompassed renter families not receiving federal, state or local housing assistance who have incomes below 50 percent of the area median and who pay more than 50 percent of their income for rent and utilities or live in severely substandard units.

sheltered population aged 18 years and older as substance abusers.

#### People Threatened with Homelessness

Because the state recognizes that it is more effective to prevent persons and families from falling into homelessness than it is to correct the condition after the fact, the prevention of homelessness has become a major undertaking in Virginia. The General Assembly has continued to appropriate funds to the Homeless Intervention Program (HIP), which addresses this need, in spite of the state's recent fiscal stress. The program' now covers the entire.

The number of people threatened with homelessness varies with shifting demographic and economic factors. The greatest risk is believed to be associated with very low household incomes; unstable, unsafe or overcrowded (and doubled up) housing conditions, special needs populations; and the lack of significant financial assets. In 1993, *The Virginia Housing Atlas: Housing Trends and Patterns to 1990,* produced by the Virginia Center for Housing Research, based upon data derived from the 1990 Decennial Census of Population and Housing, reported about four percent of the families in Virginia (63,158 families) were doubled up in 1990. However, while the 2000 census estimated an increase in the total number of subfamilies to 66,549, their overall share of family households actually declined for the decade, suggesting some improvement in this category through 2000.

This figure is based on the ratio of the number of subfamilies (families living with other households) to the number of family households. It should be noted that it is possible for more than one subfamily to be in a household, leaving open the possibility that this estimate slightly under-reports the number of doubled up households. As in previous decades, most of these subfamilies (53,585 or 80.5 percent) included children under the age of 18 years. Since 1980, subfamilies have increased almost 90 percent, indicating both the trends toward less affordable housing and the increase in the risk of homelessness.

Providers defined clients who are at-risk of homelessness as those who have experienced chronic and continuing housing displacement; are threatened with imminent loss of housing or eviction from their home; live in overcrowded housing, or in doubled-up situations and have no other resources available; or are being discharged from a psychiatric hospital and were homeless upon admission and have no other housing resources or supports available at discharge. "Imminent" means within the next seven days, but may occasionally refer to a slightly longer time.

These estimates can provide only a provisional or qualitative indication of the extent of the risk of homelessness. Given the fluid nature of this issue, DHCD does not anticipate ever obtaining solid figures on the number of people in

the State who are at risk of homelessness. It is clear, however, that prevention of homelessness is essential to any comprehensive housing policy and this focus is reflected in the priorities and strategies identified in this consolidated plan.

The HIP program design requires that those not already homeless who receive assistance be at imminent risk of losing their home or apartment through eviction or foreclosure. Recipients must have exhausted personal resources and sought help from other reasonable accessible resources, including local funds and state and federal funds provided through local departments of social services. In FY 2002, HIP financial interventions prevented 2,665 households consisting of 7,301 persons, nearly half of whom were children under 16 from experiencing an episode of homelessness. The financial interventions included 274 households receiving mortgage assistance to prevent foreclosure and 2,302 households receiving rental assistance to prevent eviction. Another 89 households received rental and/or security deposit assistance allowing them to relocate into permanent housing. Before receiving HIP financial assistance, eleven percent of the households were staying in a shelter, living with family or friends, or had no housing and were living on the street.

The majority of the heads of households (53 percent) were working full time or part time, as were many spouses or other adult householders. Another 6.4 percent were actively seeking employment or additional employment. Sources of income included wages, social security payments, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF), Supplemental Security Income (SSI), and unemployment benefits. Over 6.7 percent of households received Social Security payments, 6.3 percent received TANF, 5.2 percent received unemployment benefits, and 5.3 percent received SSI.

Some Local Administrators provide follow-up services or contacts with former recipients of HIP financial assistance. These contacts include telephone contacts, contact by letter, housing, and budget counseling as needed, support and advice, and advocacy and/or education through other programs provided through the Local Administrator. The program also provides non-financial help to families ineligible for financial assistance.

#### Projections of Need for Three Years

Using current data, the State expects to see a continued need to support organizations that provide shelter to the homeless. The two largest categories of those seeking shelter are the unemployed (60 percent) and victims of domestic violence (27 percent). Approximately 24 percent of those seeking shelter have been displaced from other housing. It is expected that most shelters will continue to operate in urban areas since only two percent of those previously sheltered were in rural areas and most of these were victims of domestic violence.

In addition to providing support to the facilities, the State expects to continue requiring a link between the shelter and other supportive services. These services will differ with the specific needs of each category of the homeless population.

Although the impacts of changes in welfare, the evolution of the mental health care system away from reliance on institutional settings for the treatment of mental disabilities, and the effects of changes in the national and state economies are problematic, it is expected that these will place an increasing demand on shelters. Welfare reform has significantly reduced the number of public assistance recipients, but affordability remains a persistent problem for the working poor. Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) funds have become an important component of the overall homelessness prevention effort since 2001, supplementing state funds in providing supportive services related to homelessness.

The state's intention to reduce the emphasis on institutional responses to mental disabilities and place more reliance on community-based treatment and services, now reinforced by the ongoing effort to develop and implement an *Olmstead* plan, strongly suggests that there will be an increased demand for all types of housing for this population, which may also be vulnerable to homelessness. The State has been and will continue to be proactive in limiting this demand by providing resources to prevent homelessness. These prevention measures include paying deposits for those moving into rental housing and covering the rent or mortgage payment, which are in arrears and threatened with eviction. Prevention of homelessness will result in less demand on the system and on public resources.

## C. Special Needs

## Elderly and Frail Elderly People

Several aspects of the housing needs of elderly households in the State by income level were examined earlier in this needs assessment. This analysis focuses on the housing needs of elderly people, including frail elderly people, with specific reference to supportive services. Housing and income issues for elderly people are examined in detail in the 2000 Census. Therefore, the analysis of needs for this population is more detailed than that for other special needs populations. Examining housing tenure, housing quality, affordability problems, and income levels, as well as specific types of services required by elderly populations helps clarify the extent to which elderly populations have needs for supportive services, and the way in which supportive services should be coupled with affordable housing for maximum effect.

Housing Tenure, Income and Problems – according to the 2000 census, most Virginia seniors own their housing: of the 511,589 elderly households in the State, 80.1 percent (409,786) owned their units; 19.9 percent (101,803) rent. Using the slightly different estimate based on the updated CHAS data, it is estimated that of all elderly households (owner and renter) in Virginia, 56.5 percent are low-income: 21.1 percent had incomes between 0 and 30 percent of area median income; 17.4 percent had incomes between 31 and 50 percent; and another 17.9 percent had incomes between 51 and 80 percent of area median income. Moderate income households (81 to 95 percent of area median income) accounted for 7.5 percent of all elderly households and 36 percent had incomes of at least 96 percent of the area median income.

Elderly renters were far poorer than owners were: 75.4 percent of all elderly renters are low--income, with 38.2 percent considered extremely low-income (below 30 percent of area median income). Among owners, 50.8 percent were low-income, while 41 percent were above moderate income (eight percent were moderate income).

The 1990 CHAS data, 2000 census estimates, and the housing needs assessment for elderly households noted that across all income groups, elderly owners generally had lower rates of housing problems and cost burden than all other owners. However, the lowest income elderly owners and renters, such as those solely dependent on OASDI, face a continuing problem with cost burden. Severe cost burden is a particular problem for elderly renters.

In short, as in the previous Plan, the majority of elderly people were low-income and the majority of them were owners rather than renters. Elderly owners and renters both face a problem with cost burden; elderly renters face particular problems with severe cost burden regardless of level of income. Given the changing dynamics of the senior population, it is likely that there is a shortfall in the supply of appropriate affordable housing for elderly populations.

Types of Housing and Services Needed - The number of potentially frail elderly people (aged 75 and over) increased by 40 percent between 1980 and 1990 and 36 percent between 1990 and 2000. The elderly population will continue to increase significantly over the next few decades. The increase in the population of elderly people who may be expected to be most in need of services linked to housing will place special demands on the State's resources over the coming years.

Similar to other special needs populations, there are various options for providing housing-related services to elderly populations. One is to bring the services to the client in his or her home; the second is to provide necessary services within the context of a group home setting. Remaining independent in their own homes for as long as possible is extremely important for many elderly

Virginians. Some providers across Virginia and nationwide are focusing more on home-based assistance that may be less expensive and less intensive than placement in an institutionalized setting.

The principal types of service required to prevent premature and overintensive institutionalization include nutrition services, geriatric day care, personal
care assistance with the activities of daily living (ADL), homemaker assistance
(help with routine household chores), transportation. and home maintenance.
weatherization and repair services. Supporting elderly people who are "aging in
place" often requires structural changes within their housing unit similar to those
needed to assure at least minimum accessibility for the mobility impaired, such
as adding stair lifts or ramps, widening doorways, adding grab bars in showers
and tubs, and modification of appliance and electrical controls for easier
manipulation. Tapping the existing equity of elderly homeowners through equity
conversion or reverse mortgages can, in the appropriate circumstances, provide
a the financial support needed to allow some to remain in their own units for as
long as possible.

The 25 Area Agencies for the Aging across Virginia provide a continuum of over 24 services to older Virginians, including the types of home-based services described above. The Department for the Aging has estimated that at least ten percent of older Virginians (aged 62 and older) may require some assistance with an ADL and that almost 50 percent of those over age 85 require some assistance. A HUD report focusing on housing for elders noted that data from the 1995 American Housing Survey showed that 20 percent of households aged 62 and older contained a person with at least one physical limitation. While only 8 percent of the elderly under age 75 have problems with ADLs, this rises to 25 percent for the oldest elderly. Applying the HUD ratios to the 2000 Census data provides a rough estimate of the parameters for most of the minimum types of in-home care services that elderly populations require.

Data from the 2000 Census of Population and Housing reported 861,518 Virginians aged 62 to 84 and another 87,256 Virginians aged 85 years and older. This suggested that a total of approximately 91,000 elderly (69,000 aged 62 to 84 and 22,000 aged 85 years and over) could have required some assistance with ADLs. More recent population projects by the Virginia Employment Commission (VEC) and the Census Bureau<sup>6</sup> suggest that the elderly population (defined as age 65+ in this instance) will constitute an even higher proportion of the total population for the near future. (Virginia, however, will not have one of the fastest growing or largest elderly populations among the states during this period.) The VEC projection for 2010 this is projected to rise to 961,528 (12.42 percent of the state total). Even excluding those aged 62-64, this forecasts a population

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> HUD, Housing Our Elders.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Census Bureau, Current Population Reports (P25-1131) Population Projections: States, 1995-2025.

requiring assistance with ADLs of at least 86,700 persons in 2010.

Group living arrangements with services that can assist elderly people currently range from retirement communities for moderate and upper income elderly people to federally and State-supported developments for moderate to lower-income elderly. Housing for low-income elderly people continues in great demand across the country. A HUD study of housing developed under the Section 202 housing program (the major federal housing production program for elderly people) indicates that vacancy rates in Section 202 projects are extremely low nationwide. However, the current success of the 202 program in meeting its purpose is dampened by the prospect that as the resident population continues to age, without additional housing and supportive service options--such as assisted living--many of these individuals could be compelled to move into more restrictive institutional settings. Half of the 202 projects nationwide have elderly service coordinators to arrange for the delivery of various supportive services by the project staff or outside partners.

#### Persons with Disabilities

Over the past three years, the importance of assuring an adequate supply of housing appropriate to the needs of persons with a variety of physical, mental, sensory, and cognitive disabilities has become an area of growing concern. Participants in the 2001 housing needs assessment noted affordability, accessibility, and discriminatory actions as major concerns impeding the ability of persons with disabilities to find suitable housing options. The Developmental Disabilities State Plan 2002 Update, CSB reports, the DMHMRSAS Comprehensive State Plan, and the Disability Commission seconded these observations.

As the interim report of the Olmstead Task Force has noted, the premise inherent within the Olmstead decision that the unjustified isolation or segregation of individuals with disabilities must be ended by turning to community-based facilities will not be realized if appropriate housing opportunities are not available within the communities of the Commonwealth. This issue affects not only those who are currently institutionalized and ready to return to local settings, but also thousands of citizens with disabilities who struggle with the need to find available housing that is affordable within their incomes; accommodates any mobility, sensory, or cognitive limitations; and is accessible to any necessary supportive services. In spite of federal and state programs that attempt to address the housing and service needs of people with physical and mental disabilities, these individuals continue to experience some of the most pressing unmet housing needs of any group qualifying for housing assistance.

Later in 2003, the Olmstead Task Force will release its recommendations for changes programs and policies in a number of areas of state government directly involved with the circumstances of persons with disabilities. Several of these recommendations will likely address ways to increase the effectiveness of existing housing finance and medical assistance programs; others may address fair housing issues and discriminatory practices that further limit the available options for persons with disabilities. While the interim report of the Task Force noted serious concerns with the lack of a sufficient number of accessible units, the report also suggested possible ways for making better use of the units that do exist through notification systems and the prioritization of disabled housing needs.

Besides the activities of the Olmstead Task Force, DHCD has contracted with consultants specializing senior and disabled housing issues to explore issues and recommend specific strategies to meet housing needs for both Virginians with disabilities and for senior Virginians. As with the Olmstead report, the recommendations are expected to be forthcoming by summer. Many of these are expected to focus on the same issues identified in the Olmstead process and by other agencies involved with aging or disabled populations.

#### Mental Disabilities and Substance Abuse

Senate Document No. 12 (2000) documented the efforts of VHDA, DHCD, DMHMRSAS, and other participants in a tw0-year study of funding for housing serving persons with disabilities that remains the best-documented source for this area of need. The initial study expended to include not only persons with mental illness, mental retardation, and substance abuse problems but also the needs of persons with physical disabilities identified in an earlier study undertaken by the Disability Commission. Thus, the discussion of needs for all of these special populations summarizes the more detailed content of these studies.

The study noted that there is a significant level of unmet need for community-based housing for persons with disabilities. The availability of adequate, affordable housing for persons with disabilities is a critical factor that could enhance or inhibit Virginia's efforts, now underscored by the urgency of the Olmstead planning process, to move individuals from restrictive, and often costly, institutional settings to increased independence in community-based settings. The current (2002-2008) DMHMRSAS comprehensive plan identifies over 6,700 customers on waiting lists who need community-based housing and residential services.

Some persons with disabilities need "supportive housing." They do not generally require either intensive in-home services or supervised residential services. However, there is a mutual need for housing and access to community-based supportive services, not necessarily provided on-site, if the effort to increase the independence of the customer is to succeed.

As was true for a significant proportion of the general population, the lowor very low-income of perhaps a majority of persons with disabilities is a major reason for the lack of access to adequate housing. Individuals whose primary source of income is Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments fall well short of being able to afford market rents for even one-bedroom apartments. Without significant operating subsidies or additional income supports that increase the tenant's contribution, property owners and developers cannot close the gap between what an occupant can afford to pay and what is required to finance and maintain appropriate housing.

Income remains a major barrier to the provision of adequate, affordable housing to persons with a variety of mental, developmental, or physical; disabilities; however, evidence from a variety of sources indicates that there is also a shortfall in the supply of barrier-free and accessible units for sale or rent regardless of income. The recent testing efforts by Housing Opportunities Made Equal addressing the degree to which rental housing complies with current accessibility standards indicated continuing concerns with actual compliance as well as the level of understanding of the requirements of Fair Housing Amendment Accessibility Guidelines. The use of VHDA Section 8 funds, the production of new units through the Low Income Housing Tax Credit Program (LIHTC) should have increased the overall state inventory of barrier-free and accessible units across the state. Pending revision of the state's Uniform Statewide Building Code, enhanced funding for the training of local code enforcement personnel, and pending changes in the state's fair housing enforcement process are intended to enhance compliance with accessibility requirements as well as other aspects of fair housing. DHCD, VHDA, local housing authorities, DMHMRSAS, and local Community Service Boards continue to direct additional financial resources into assisting their customers' needs for affordable housing and residential services.

Nonetheless, CSB and Section 8 waiting lists remain substantial, clearly indicating the degree to which, despite recent efforts, significant levels of need continue to exist. In 2001, CSBs identified the lack of affordable and appropriate housing as the most frequently encountered barrier to discharge from state-administered facilities.

Senate Document No. 12 largely succeeded in documenting the degree to which people with disabilities were being served through local Section 8 programs and the size of waiting lists for assistance. Just over half of public housing authorities and nearly three-quarters of VHDA's Section 8 agents

responded to a survey. The responses were sufficient to be generally representative of current levels of program service and need. Following is a summary of the survey data.

# Waiting Lists for Local Section 8 Tenant-Based Programs by Region

Local Agen Response		People Served			Waiting List Characteristics					
Housing	# of	Total	Units Leased w/ a		Units Leased w/ a		Total on	Waiti	ng Lists Tr Disabled	acking
Market	Survey	Units	Disabled	Occupant	Waiting	# of	Disabled	on Lists		
Area	Returne d	Leased	#	%	Lists	Lists	#	%		
Northern Virginia	5	3,048	970	32%	5,917	4	1,238	22%		
Hampton Roads	8	7,161	1,509	21%	4,234	4	509	16%		
Richmond- Petersburg.	4	558	134	24%	401	2	30	10%		
Small Metro Areas*	9	1,664	330	20%	1,093	4	193	36%		
Non-Metro Urban**	7	2,151	971	45%	1,649	2	30	14%		
Rural Areas	18	2,685	930	35%	2,175	7	95	15%		
All Areas	51	17,267	4,844	28%	15,469	23	2,095	20%		

<sup>\*</sup>Roanoke, Lynchburg, Charlottesville, Danville, and Bristol metropolitan areas

The housing needs of persons with disabilities fall along a continuum. Most require supportive housing that in most respects is no different from other affordable units, save for the possible need for special accessibility or adaptability features. The preferences of many people with disabilities not to live in housing intended primarily or exclusively for them reinforces this observation. In this case, affordability is the major feature defining this need. This is similar to the circumstances of lower income persons in general. Responses to this form of need generally must address the income of the individual or find ways to increase the supply of affordable units and thus keep their costs within reason. Expanding the overall supply of affordable rental housing is one effective way to meet much of this form of need by persons with disabilities.

<sup>\*\*</sup>Blacksburg/Christiansburg/Radford area, Staunton/Waynesboro area, Harrisonburg area, Winchester area, and Martinsville area

A second, smaller set of persons with disabilities requires "supervised" housing, generally relatively conventional housing with in-home supervisory services. These needs could again be met by methods similar to those discussed for supportive housing, although they are often being addressed through special lease arrangements made by the local CSB or through arrangements with a specialized developer such as a local non-profit service provider.

A relatively smaller but growing number of individuals may need housing associated with "intensive" or "highly intensive" training or treatment regimens. These forms of housing and services are sufficiently specialized to require potentially specialized lending programs to enhance their overall feasibility. Highly specialized non-profit providers sometimes provide this form of housing.

The following tables update some of the levels of need originally identified in Senate Document 12.<sup>7</sup> Although there were almost 12,500 people on the CSB waiting lists on April 2, 2001, most actually had satisfactory housing circumstances. However, others from the following groups were more likely to be living in unstable or otherwise unsatisfactory housing circumstances. These included:

- The homeless
- The currently institutionalized
- Those living alone
- Those living with non-relatives in an unstable arrangement
- Those living with aging caregivers

The following table summarizes the status of persons on CSB waiting lists for residential services at various levels.

State Summary of Adults on Waiting Lists for CSB Residential Services Only April 2, 2001

Level of Service	Mental Health	Mental Retardation	Substance Abuse	Total				
Congregate Programs								
Highly Intensive	239	462	0	701				
Intensive	168	1,109	453	1,730				
Supervised	376	750	166	1,292				
All Congregate Programs	783	2,321	619	3,723				
Supportive Residential Services								
Supportive	700	993	58	1,758				

## **Current Living Situation for Persons on Waiting Lists for**

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Report of the Virginia Housing Development Authority, Study of Funding for Housing Serving People with Disabilities, Senate Document No. 12, Appendix B. This appendix also provides more detailed information on local components of these areas of need

#### A Full Range of CSB Services April 2, 2001

Current Living Situation	Adult Mental Health	Mental Retardation <sup>1</sup>	Adult Substance Abuse	Total
Homeless or in Homeless Shelter	207	92	100	399
In Private Residence	3,431	3,511	1,397	8,339
Other facilities (ALF, community residential settings, correctional or other institutions)	470	399	473	1,342
Total Needing a Full Range of Services	4,108	4,002	1,970	10,080

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Note that 815 individuals awaiting MR services had caregivers over age 60.

#### Developmental Disabilities

In the 1998-2000 Developmental Disabilities State Plan, the Virginia Board for People with Disabilities its estimate of the number of persons with developmental disabilities. According to its methodology, the number had increased from 111,373 in 1990 to 119,130 by 1995. By 2000, the total was approaching 25,000—over a ten percent increase in less than a decade.

The Board noted the persistence of problems seen in earlier studies. Waiting lists for residential services continue to expand at an increasing rate, with individuals forced to wait for years after exiting special education programs before receiving access to community based services. The Board noted that major barriers to adequate housing included the lack of placement slots, discrimination in employment and housing, the lack of incentives for landlords to accommodate persons with disabilities, and a general lack of knowledge about the capabilities of persons with disabilities.

## Physical Disabilities

In 2000 about seventeen percent of Virginia's population between the ages of 16 and 64 (766,435 people) had various physical or mental or self-care limitations. The currently available 2000 census data did not correlate information on those with mobility or self-care limitations and housing quality or cost.

In reviewing the needs of persons with physical or sensory disabilities for housing, Senate Document No. 12 drew upon the Disability Commission's comprehensive evaluation of state services to meet the needs of people with disabilities. Many of the conditions discussed in the section on the housing needs of persons with mental health, mental retardation, or substance abuse related disabilities also apply with equal force to persons with sensory or physical

disabilities. Affordability, availability, extensive waiting lists, and the need for varied levels of support or assistance were all in evidence.

As the following table shows, when the Disability Service Boards (DSBs) assessed the housing needs of their customers on a regional basis through a survey of nearly 600 persons with disabilities, they found a variety of factors inhibiting access to appropriate housing.

1999 Disability Services Board Needs Assessment Survey Data

Housing Needs/		Departm	nent of Reh	nabilitative	Services	Region	
Problems	Central	Eastern	Northern	Southern	SW	Western	State
Overall Level of Need: Problems in finding satisfactory housing	31%	19%	38%	36%	16%	17%	29%
Specific Problem Housing not available in desired location	57%	31%	12%	23%	0%	40%	16%
Waiting list for housing assistance	14%	23%	13%	19%	33%	20%	18%
Available Housing too expensive	0%	15%	29%	31%	25%	0%	24%
Need for housing modifications	0%	8%	11%	8%	17%	20%	12%
Need help caring for residence	0%	8%	10%	15%	17%	20%	12%
Need help with self-care	14%	0%	9%	4%	0%	0%	8%

Overall, affordability, long waiting lists, and inappropriate locations were the leading problems identified by those who had had trouble in obtaining suitable housing. The lack of employment or employment opportunities and the generally lower income of persons with physical disabilities their housing options.

Through surveys of Centers for Independent Living (CILs), public housing authorities, and VHDA's Section 8 managers, Senate Document 12 identified potential problem areas making it difficult for persons with physical or sensory difficulties to access adequate housing. The responses of the three groups varied. CILs emphasized inadequate supplies, excessive costs, and the lack of supportive services and public transportation; PHAs placed less emphasis on these variables. Cost factors and limited supplies of accessible units also ranked among the significant barriers to matching the disabled with appropriately equipped units.

Generally high housing costs, high costs for accessible or adaptable homes in particular, a lack of affordable financing, a lack of accessible supportive services and/or public transportation, an inadequate supply of accessible homes available for sale, and a lack of information were all substantial barriers to persons with physical and sensory disabilities attaining home ownership.

#### HIV/AIDS

#### **Epidemiology**

The Virginia Department of Health (VDH) publishes a *Quarterly Surveillance Report* reporting cumulative and quarterly statistics by locality of persons testing positive for antibodies to Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV) and diagnoses of Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome (AIDS) and sexually transmitted diseases. The Report also advises on trends observed upon analyzing this data.

According to the *Division of HIV/STD Surveillance Quarterly* for the quarter ending December 31, 2002, 24,184 unduplicated persons have been diagnosed with either HIV or AIDS or both in Virginia since 1989 and 1982 respectively. Of this number, 77.9% are male and 22.1% are female. VDH reported the distribution of HIV or AIDS by the following racial/ethnic categories: 58.5% Black; 36.6% White; 3.7% Hispanic; and 1.3% Asian/Pacific Islander, American Indian/Alaskan Native, or Unknown. Just over forty-one percent (41.2%) of persons with HIV or AIDS were 30-39 years of age at the time of diagnosis; 26.4% were aged 20-29; 21.2% were aged 40-49 years. Three percent (3.3%) were 0-19 years of age at the time of diagnosis.

Although the report does not compare state and national trends in HIV and AIDS surveillance, Virginia's statewide statistics appear consistent with national trends noting the larger proportion of minority and female representation in the epidemic. The Virginia HIV/AIDS Epidemiologic Profile Data Through 2000 reported several trends that may influence the level of need associated with infected persons and responses to that need. The incidence of the disease is significantly lower in the southwest and northwest portions of the state. Women continue to comprise a minority of cases, but the five-year trend indicated that women make up a growing percentage of new HIV and AIDS cases. In 1996, women represented 29% of new HIV cases and 18 % of new AIDS cases. By 2000, these had increased to 31 % and 25% for new HIV and AIDS cases respectively. This shift reflects the observed reduction in the number of reported cases of both HIV and AIDS among men and a slower rate of reduction in the number of HIV cases reported for women as well as a slight increase in the number of AIDS cases for women during the same period. Though cases of AIDS declined in both African-American and White populations between 1996 and 2000 by 21.2% and 35.6% respectively, the proportion of African-Americans in new cases became more pronounced with 62.9% of all AIDS cases in 2000 compared to 35.9% in 1996. Perhaps the most noticeable new trend reflects the relatively rapid growth in Virginia's Hispanic population. The number of AIDS and HIV cases reported increased within the Hispanic population, accounting for 4.7 % of new reported AIDS and 4.4 % of new reported HIV cases in 2000. The most recent analysis of the age distribution reveals that the proportion of cases in the 20-29 age group has declined, while a small increase is observed among the 30-39 and 40-49 age groups. The 50+ age group showed the biggest jump in the

proportion of new HIV cases, although the actual number of cases has fallen within each age group since 1996.

Finally, VDH reports indicate that AIDS remains a predominantly urban disease. In 2002, persons residing in a Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) accounted for 78.7% of cases in 2002 compared to 22.3% in non-metro areas. Thus, despite an overall decline in the number of new AIDS cases reported between 1995 and 2002, the percentage of cases reported in rural communities grew from 9.1% in 1995 to 22.3% in 2002; the urban share declined 78.7% of the total.

#### Prevalence of Homelessness

Estimates of the number of persons living with HIV/AIDS who have According to the *Epidemiologic Profile*, experienced homelessness vary. homeless persons are at increased risk for contracting HIV/AIDS and, conversely, persons with HIV/AIDS are at increased risk of becoming homeless. National estimates indicate that homeless adults were more than three times as likely as the general population to be HIV positive. A 1998 study by the Central Virginia HIV Care Consortium and Housing Opportunities Made Equal found that four percent of the region's HIV clients were either homeless or living in an emergency shelter. The lack of consistent and formalized Continuum of Care planning in all HOPWA "balance of state" localities has hindered the consistent enumeration of this target population. The Commonwealth of Virginia Statewide Continuum of Care submitted to HUD in May 1999 included an estimate that 481 individuals living with HIV or AIDS were homeless at any point in time. At the time, the program served 288 persons resulting in an unmet need of approximately 193 individuals. In addition, there were an estimated 137 homeless persons with HIV or AIDS in families with children. inventory of facilities provided for 63 persons in families served, resulting in an unmet need on behalf of 65 homeless persons with HIV or AIDS in families with children. These figures covered an area that did not coincide with the geography of the state HOPWA program. A subsequent gap analysis included in the Virginia HIV/AIDS Housing Plan in 2001 indicated an unmet need of at least 302 individuals and 55 persons in families.

According to information on the state's HOPWA activities for state fiscal year 2002, some 165 households received assistance for the period July 1, 2001 – June 30, 2002, at least some of whom were living on the streets or in emergency shelters.

The Department maintains quarterly statistics from 108 non-profit organizations and local government providers operating emergency shelters and transitional housing programs for the homeless and who receive Emergency Shelter Grant and/or SHARE-Shelter Support Grant funds. According to reports

submitted of service during state FY 2002, of 22,574 persons served in emergency shelter facilities, 171 persons disclosed their HIV+ status. Because this number represents the number of persons who self-declared their status to shelter staff, it likely underestimates the actual count of HIV positive consumers entering the shelter system.

The *Virginia HIV/AIDS Housing Plan* supplemented its quantitative data sources with a survey of persons living with AIDS as a means for determining their housing needs and preferences. Based on these interviews, epidemiological data, interviews with key personnel across the state, focus groups, and other sources, the Plan identified several housing issues defining housing need for persons with HIV/AIDS. Some of these reflect broader housing concerns, such as rental affordability, affecting all lower income persons and households. Others have unique features associated with the distinct circumstances of persons with HIV/AIDS.

#### General Housing Conditions Affecting the HIV/AIDS Population

Among the more general factors, the demand for permanent affordable housing across the state, with or without a public subsidy, exceeds the supply. Besides monthly rents, security deposits and utility costs can make housing unaffordable. Waiting lists for permanent, subsidized, affordable housing—operated by both nonprofit and public sponsors—remain long. Challenges to developing new affordable housing of any kind include neighborhood opposition and insufficient subsidy to make housing affordable to those with the lowest incomes. Furthermore, creating additional affordable rental housing is not necessarily politically or economically feasible at either the state or local level.

In many Virginia localities, the dearth of rental housing at any price is a concern. Rural Virginia areas, in particular, have smaller supplies of rental housing. Opposition to even unsubsidized rental housing is a factor in many communities that deters efforts to plan for or approve additional rental units. Many smaller cities and suburban areas structure their land use regulations restrict the development of new rental housing. Because localities are more likely to respond favorably to new owner housing, available resources may be directed away from subsidized rental activities and toward homeownership initiatives. The effect is to limit permanent housing options open to people with lower incomes.

As with other populations characterized in part by lower income levels, housing quality is a concern in every area of the state. Consumers with fixed incomes of approximately \$600/month are acutely rent burdened. They pay upwards of 80% of their income on housing expenses, particularly in outlying suburban areas of Northern Virginia with extremely high rents. In addition, many subsidized housing programs are closed with waiting lists in excess of three

years. Tenant-based rental assistance through the HOPWA program is often the only immediate option for permanent housing stability.

Lower income renters and homeowners are more likely to experience a variety of quality problems. These include insecure doors, a lack of adequate heating or cooling, and missing or broken appliances. In the rural areas covered by the state HOPWA program, persons living with HIV and AIDS often struggle with the same housing deficiencies faced by other rural residents. For example, consumers frequently live in substandard living conditions which exacerbate their health conditions, such as lack of indoor plumbing, inadequate heating and cooling, faulty electrical systems and weakened structural elements i.e. roofs and flooring. Due to limited housing affordability, consumers accept these inferior units and other unconventional housing situations, such as doubling-up with acquaintances because they are affordable. Renters without adequate tenancy skills can place additional stresses on available housing. Building code enforcement for existing rental property can vary greatly from jurisdiction to In urban areas, additional quality concerns relate to the jurisdiction. neighborhoods in which housing is more affordable. Neighborhood quality problems can range from those that are inconvenient—for example, the lack of nearby shopping or laundry facilities or reliable public transit—to those that pose a real threat or hazard such as street violence or drug activity. Because of the substance abuse histories of some consumers, housing must be located in appropriate neighborhoods not plagued with crime and drug trafficking, which can encourage substance abuse setbacks.

Housing needs of persons living with HIV or AIDS often mirror those of persons with disabilities. Consumers desire to live within close proximity of their primary medical provider and their support network of family and friends and reside in housing which allows them to maintain maximum independence with access to community supports as needed. Tenants sometimes require handicap accessible dwellings, yet cannot locate such units or afford to construct wheelchair ramps and add interior modifications.

#### Specific Issues for the HIV/AIDS Housing Continuum

Discontinuity in the overall continuum is a serious concern. Gaps between one resource and the next challenge persons with HIV/AIDS and those who work to provide services and housing to them. Each community must decide the best way to use its limited resources. Balancing the level of resources available to each person with the number of people who can be served over time requires compromise and adjustments. Specific examples of the challenges facing the HIV/AIDS housing market are discussed below.

 Short-term emergency housing is inadequate or nonexistent in some cases. For example, a person without permanent housing upon discharge from the hospital, from in-patient treatment, or from jail, has very few options.

Case managers in both of the major metropolitan areas report that existing shelters may not be accessible due to space availability or eligibility criteria. Portions of the Balance of State have no shelters at all. For a person who is particularly frail or vulnerable, a shelter placement may not be appropriate; however, there are typically no other options available on an emergency basis.

- Transitional housing (housing that is available for less than 24 months) is also in short supply. Shorter or longer stays may be appropriate based on the needs of the individual. Transitional housing allows people an opportunity to gain stability and develop a rental history before moving to permanent housing. People leaving hospitals, in-patient treatment, and correctional facilities need additional transitional opportunities.
- Appropriate solutions for persons with higher care needs are difficult to find.
   Assisted living homes vary greatly in quality. Providers in different parts of the state report varying degrees of success, ranging from low to moderate, in placing consumers in nursing homes. Home health workers willing to care for people living with HIV/AIDS are very difficult to find and retain.
- Consumers and providers report that even if HOPWA or Section 8 rental assistance is available, it can be difficult to find a landlord who will accept these subsidies, or to find units within rent limits that meet HUD's housing quality standards. Landlords who have had a poor experience with a tenant receiving HOPWA or Section 8 are often reluctant to accept another, out of concern for their property and the potential problems that may occur.
- Finally, providers and advocates noted some concern about whether the
  existing system does enough to encourage self-sufficiency. Consumers
  shared this concern; citing the need for more vocational rehabilitation and
  employment services, education and literacy programs, and assistance with
  financial planning and budgeting.

Distribution of HIV and AIDS Cases within the DHCD HOPWA Program Service Regions through December 31, 2002

SOUTHWE	EST RE	GION		
	Sq. Miles	AIDS	HIV	Total
Alleghany	446	13	4	17
Amherst	470	19	25	44
Appomattox	345	22	10	32
Bedford	778	28	16	44
Bedford City	7	6	9	15
Bland	269	5	1	6
Botetourt	546	18	10	28
Bristol	12	14	15	29
Buchanan	508	13	19	32
Campbell	511	43	43	86
Carroll	496	7	8	15
Clifton Forge	4	5	3	8
Covington	4	12	7	19
Craig	339	0	0	0
Danville	17	117	117	234
Dickenson	335	2	1	3
Floyd	383	5	4	9
Franklin Co.	721	17	19	36
Galax	7	6	5	11
Giles	363	9	2	11
Grayson	494	5	2	7
Halifax	811	72	67	139
Henry	394	44	26	70
Lee	450	8	5	13
Lynchburg	51	165	152	317
Martinsville	11	33	30	63
Montgomery	395	39	24	63
Norton	7	2	1	3
Patrick	469	9	5	14
Pittsylvania	1,012	38	36	74
Pulaski	333	19	17	36
Radford	8	5	6	11
Roanoke City	43	409	434	843
Roanoke Co.	248	37	23	60
Russell	552	10	9	19
Salem	14	29	19	48
Scott	539	4	4	8
Smyth	435 483	14 18	24 12	38 30
Tazewell	578	21	12	30
Washington Wise	435	16	10	35
Wythe	435	17	15	32
Total	14,783	1375	1258	2633
· otal	1 1,7 30	1370	1200	_000

<b>NORTHWE</b>	ST REG	ION		
	Sq. Miles	AIDS	HIV	Total
Albemarle	741	741	40	781
Augusta	986	39	41	80
Bath	540	3	3	6
Buena Vista	7	0	7	7
Caroline	549	25	31	56
Charlottesville	10	152	117	269
Fluvanna	288	30	25	55
Frederick	422	33	14	47
Greene	153	5	4	9
Harrisonburg	6	33	25	58
Highland	416	0	0	0
Lexington	3	7	2	9
Louisa	517	37	27	64
Madison	327	7	11	18
Nelson	471	9	12	21
Orange	355	31	26	57
Page	316	14	11	25
Rappahannock	267	4	3	7
Rockbridge	600	7	7	14
Rockingham	871	29	21	50
Shenandoah	507	16	12	28
Staunton	9	48	40	88
Waynesboro	7	17	21	38
Winchester	9	76	59	135
Total	8,377	1363	559	1922

MIDDLE PE	NINSUI	LA REGIO	N	
	Sq. Miles	AIDS	HIV	Total
Essex	264	5	8	13
King & Queen	327	8	8	16
King William	286	8	11	19
Lancaster	153	16	21	37
Middlesex	138	8	7	15
Northumberland	223	13	14	27
Richmond Co.	203	22	30	52
Westmoreland	250	26	15	41
Total	1,844	106	114	220
Total	1,844	106	114	220

<b>SOUTH CE</b>	NTRAL F	REGION		
	Sq. Miles	AIDS	HIV	Total
Amelia	366	15	9	24
Brunswick	579	46	57	103
Buckingham	582	66	60	126
Charlotte	471	12	5	17
Cumberland	292	9	10	19
Emporia	2	16	19	35
Greensville	301	56	81	137
Lunenburg	443	38	29	67
Mecklenburg	675	74	70	144
Nottoway	308	59	58	117
Prince Edward	357	30	29	59
Total	4,376	421	427	848

EASTERN REGION						
	Sq. Miles	AIDS s	HIV	Total		
Franklin City	4	25	29	54		
Southampton	604	20	18	38		
Surry	306	7	7	14		
Sussex	496	35	37	72		
Total	1,410	87	91	178		

EASTERN SHORE REGION							
	Sq. Miles	AIDS	HIV	Total			
Accomack	602	91	94	185			
Northampton	357	30	39	69			
Total	959	121	133	254			

TOTAL SQ. MILES IN SERVICE REGIONS	31,749
TOTAL HIV CASES IN SERVICE REGIONS	2,582
TOTAL AIDS CASES IN SERVICE REGIONS	3.473

Virginia Department of Health Division of HIV/STD Surveillance Quarterly December 31, 2002

#### D. Lead-Based Paint Hazards

HUD requires that the Consolidated Plan estimate of the number of housing units within the State that have lead based paint hazards and are occupied by low-or moderate-income families. The requirements use the same definition of lead-based paint hazards found in Title X of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1992. These include any condition "that causes exposure to lead from lead contaminated dust, lead contaminated soil, lead-contaminated paint that is deteriorated or present in accessible surfaces, friction surfaces, or impact surfaces . . .."

Because neither standard census tabulations nor the special HUD tabulations provide direct information on the number of units containing these specific lead hazards nor the percentage of them occupied by low-income households, other indicators must be used to develop the requisite estimates. These proxies include the age of housing by affordability level, the number of lower-income renter units identified as having one or more housing problems, and extremely low-income owner units with one or more housing problems. These data sources can be supplemented by the latest estimates of childhood lead poisoning available from the Virginia Department of Health, which cooperates with the Department of Housing and Community Development and other state agencies in the effort to reduce the incidence and consequences of lead poisoned children.

The first indicator remains the most useful guide to estimating the total number of units with potential lead-based paint hazards. Focusing on housing built during the period when lead-based paint either was in common use or was being phased out, it casts the broadest net. In addition, unlike other indicators—such as affordability and incidence of housing problems--the count of units built before a given date is somewhat less subject to fluctuation over time. However, note that a comparison of the 1980, 1990, and 2000 census estimates of the number of housing units built before 1979 shows a steady erosion over time. Thus, not only has the proportion of older units in the state's total housing inventory diminished, thanks to demolition and major rehabilitation efforts the actual number of older units also appears to be declining.

A two-step process may be used to develop estimates based on this data. First, estimate the percentage of units likely to contain lead-based paint in each period for which data on the age of housing is available. Applying an estimation factor based on the Final Report of the *National Survey of Lead and Allergens in Housing* and the 1995 HUD *Guidelines* yields the potential count of units likely to contain an actual lead based paint hazard. Second, further narrow the breadth by identifying units affordable to lower income households.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> The estimate uses the upper limit at the 95% confidence interval.

#### Age of Units and Unit Affordability

Unfortunately, the 1990 and 2000 census data did not provide the same detail as the 1980 census of the date of construction for housing units built during the 1970s. Thus, in the first step of this estimation process, housing built during the entire decade rather than just that constructed before the cut off of the use of lead in paints for home use must be included. The following table summarizes this approach.

Housing in the 2000 Inventory with Potential Lead Hazards Based on Construction Date

Construction Date	Total Units	Estimation Factor	Units with Possible Lead Hazards
Pre-1940	264,542	.80	211,634
1940-1959,	515,153	.62	319,395
1960-1969	404,533	.22	88,997
1970-1979	570,065	.22	125,414
Pre-1940 - 1979	1,754,293		745,440

In 1998, the Environmental Protection Agency took a slightly different approach in attempting to identify the risk of childhood lead poisoning by assessing various types of hazards in the housing inventories of the states in Federal Region 3.9 Their analysis did not distinguish between owner and renter units, but focused instead on the number of unties that could contain lead, the number of affordable units with a potential lead hazard, and the number of units with excessive lead dust. Their report estimated that just over 1.6 million units contained lead-based paint, with the highest numbers being reported in Fairfax County and the Cities of Richmond, Virginia Beach, and Norfolk. concentrations appeared in the more mature suburban counties such as Arlington, Henrico, and Chesterfield. Their estimate suggests that nearly 90 percent of the units constructed through 1980 contained lead-based paint. When the analysis shifted to potentially affordable 10 housing units with lead-based paint, the count dropped to just under .8 million units or about one-half of the lead hazard units. These were even more highly concentrated in Virginia's older central cities and inner-ring suburban counties. Finally, EPA narrowed the focus further, estimating the number of homes with lead dust exceeding HUD guidelines 217,141. Again, Virginia's older core cities and counties contained the largest number of such units.

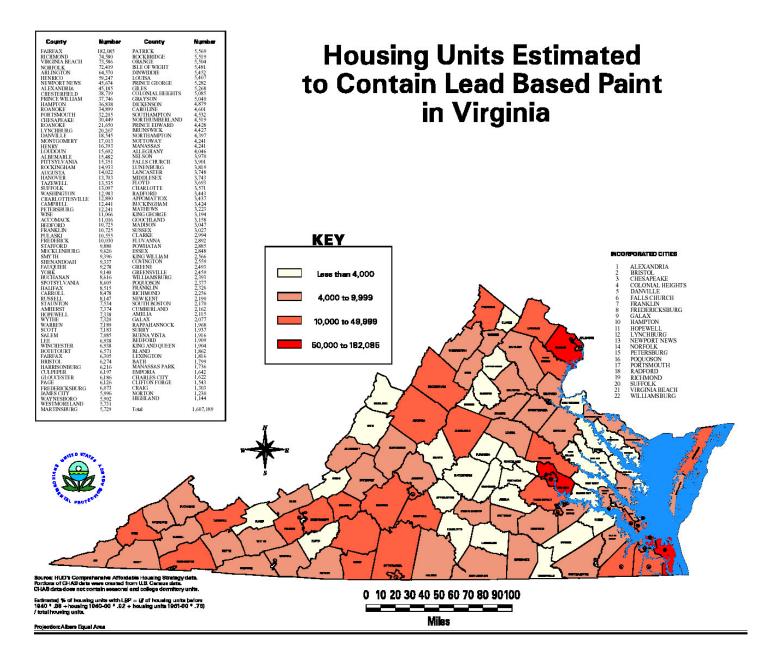
#### Incidence of Lead-Poisoned Children

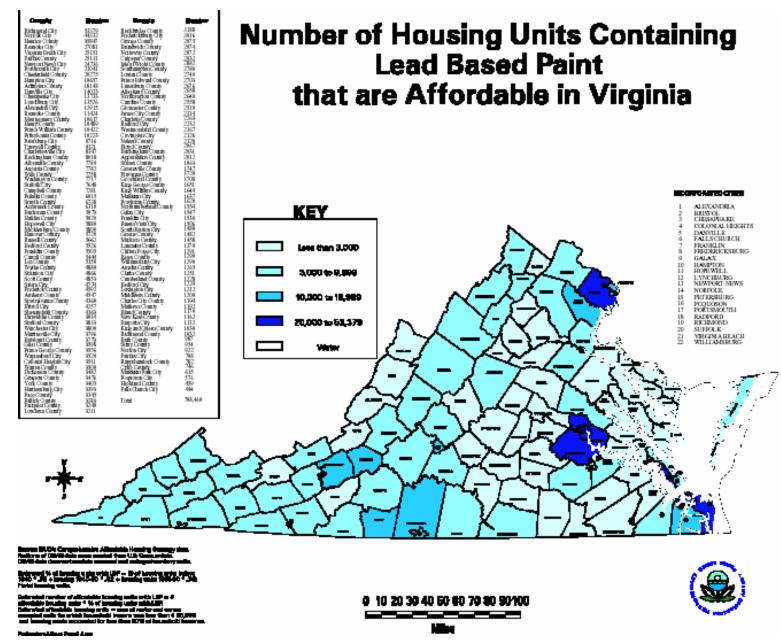
<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Environmental Protection Agency, Report on EPA Region 3 Project to Characterize the Extent of Children's Health Risk from Lead in the Region, (November 1998).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> EPA defined affordable units as the sum of renter and owner units for households with incomes <\$35,000 whose housing costs were <\$30 percent of household income, e.g., not exceeding \$875/month.

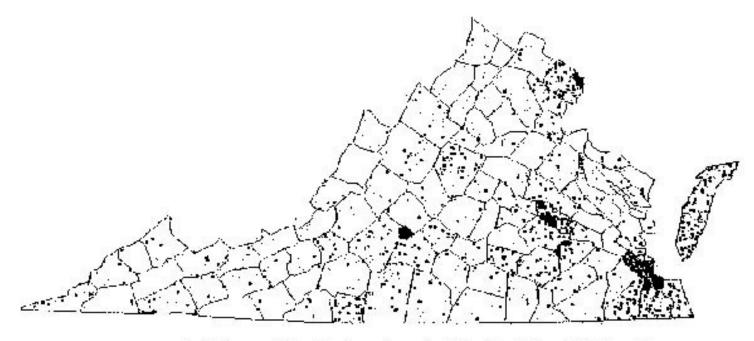
The Virginia Department of Health (VDH) has continued to refine its on the number of cases of reportable blood lead poisoning (levels at or above 10 µg/dL). Between 1994 and 1998. DOH noted some 3.239 cases out of an estimated population aged 0-5 of 503,113, or about 0.6 percent of this critical age group. The Department's most recent publication (for the year 2001) of the prevalence of elevated blood levels and the proportion of children under age 6 with elevated blood levels found that about 3 percent of the children tested statewide had elevated blood lead levels. VDH estimates that 25,000 children throughout the state have elevated levels of blood lead. Of Virginia's 134 cities and counties, 75 have at least one census tract with a predicted child elevated blood lead level (EBBL) incidence of greater than twelve per cent (>12%). VDH data for the period between 1995 and 2001 identified 16,165 children statewide with blood lead levels of > 10 μg/dl. The majority of these screenings came from localities (Lynchburg, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, and Richmond) that have received CDC funds for such activities. Another large pool of screenings comes from tests performed on participants in the Women, Infants, and Children (WIC) program during examinations and from Medicaid providers. Regardless of where the screening originates, funds earmarked for environmental hazard intervention are currently limited to areas served by the state's grant and Richmond City. However, the numbers tested and the proportions varied considerably from locality to locality. Higher incidences were reported in a number of localities believed to have higher risks for lead poisoning because of the characteristics of In general, older central cities and rural areas with their housing stock. predominantly older housing appear to be at the greatest risk.

Regardless of which estimate is selected, the evidence is clear that there remains a substantial housing inventory that poses a potential if not actual threat of lead poisoning to children and others. As the maps on the following pages suggest, there is a significant degree of correspondence between areas with substantial inventories of housing containing lead-based paint and a high incidence of children reported with EBLL. Programs that focus on areas with high concentrations of such units are likely to have the greatest impact in the shortest time on reducing the overall level of hazard.





Virginia Reported Cases of Elevated Blood Lead ≥ 15 μg/dL in Children Aged 0-5 Fiscal Years 1995-1999 Total Cases 3,118



Data Source: Virginia Department of Health. Office of Epidemiology

January 2000

THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK INTENTIONALLY

### II. Housing Market Analysis

#### A: General Characteristics

This section of the Consolidated Plan examines several important housing These indicators include tenure, vacancy rates and market indicators. availability, affordability, and indicators of housing quality. As was the case for the analysis of housing need, the discussion in this section departs from the material HUD previously provided through compilations from the 1990 census data. Because special tabulations from the 2000census are not yet available for use in conjunction with development of Consolidated Plan documents, this section references the most recent data made available through the reports of the Census Bureau, the state data center, the Virginia Center for Housing Research at Virginia Tech, or other credible sources. It also draws extensively on findings from the 2001 Housing Needs Assessment relating to supply and demand factors. Some of this information is available only at the state level and cross tabulations are not yet available to provide additional dimensions to the Nonetheless, it provides an indication of trends and conditions for some of the most important aspects of housing production and supply.

#### **Housing Supply**

As of April 1, 2000, the census indicated that Virginia had 2,904,192 housing units—approximately 400,000 more than were present in 1990. This marked an increase of 16.3 percent for the decade. The number of households increased by 407,343 during the same period to 2,699,173, an increase of approximately 17.8 percent. This disparity in household formation versus housing units indicated the presence of somewhat tighter housing market conditions at the close of the decade than had existed at the in 1990. However, there were significant differences in the experience of regional markets as indicated on the following table.

In crease in Housing Units and Households 1990-2000

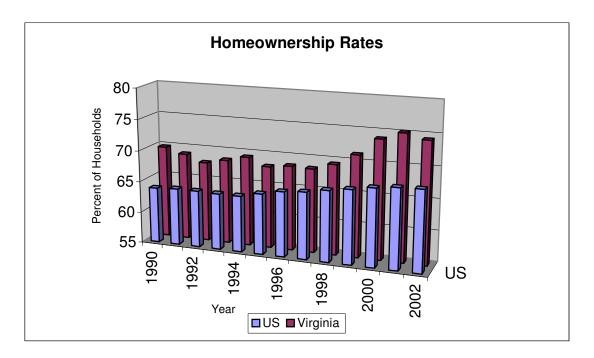
	::	<u> </u>		_	
Area	Single Family Site Built	Single-Family Manufactured	Multi-Family	Total Units	Households
Large Metro	194,600	2,400	43,900	240,900	263,261
Markets	18.7%	4.9%	9.7%	15.6%	18.4%
Small Metro	52,600	13,500	7,300	73,300	66,850
Markets	20.0%	34.2%	10.3%	10.3%	19.4%
Non-Metro Urban Markets	18,900 15.2%	6,700 27.4%	5,300 14.6%	31,000 16.7%	29,000 16.7%
Rural	26,800	33,000	2,800	62,700	48,232
Markets	9.3%	43.4%	9.4%	15.8%	14.1%
State Total	292,900	55,600	59,400	407,900	407,343
	17.0%	29.4%	10.1%	16.3%	17.8%

The net shortfall is clearly centered on Virginia's major metropolitan housing markets and has potential consequences for affordability in these markets. The continued boom in housing production post-census coupled with the generally flat economy may have ameliorated this condition, but it remains potentially troublesome. In other market areas, there was a better fit between household formation and the growth of population and households.

The significant role of manufactured housing in Virginia's smaller and rural housing markets should be noted. Without the availability of this housing source, these markets would not be able to match the increased housing demand or sustain housing affordability.

#### **Tenure**

At the beginning of the decade, owner households held just over 66 percent of all occupied units; renter households accounted for the remaining 33.7 percent. The 2000 census indicated that homeownership in Virginia had reached 68.1 percent, with a corresponding decrease in the percentage of renter households. Estimates from the annual Current Population Survey, which covers the period between censuses, shown on the following chart, indicate that Virginia's home ownership rate has remained above the national average. During the latter half of the decade and in the post census period, levels of homeownership reached new peaks at both the national and state ownership levels.



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Note that decennial census estimates and the Current Population Survey (CPS) data are not strictly comparable; however, while the CPS data overstates the level of homeownership it does confirm the general trend reported in the 2000 census.

II - 2

Although this statewide trend is generally perceived as favorable, not all areas or populations benefited equally. A closer examination of some of the detail may identify potential areas of concern.

Housing Tenure in 2000								
	Percent Owners	Percent Renter						
Large Metro Markets	65.4%	34.6%						
Small Metro Markets	71.2%	28.8%						
Non-Metro Urban	67.8%	32.2%						
Rural	76.7%	22.3%						
Statewide	68.1%	31.9%						

During the 1990s, ownership rates increased by the greatest amounts in urban and suburban areas while showing much smaller increases in rural portions of the state, even though home ownership was still generally higher in rural areas and small cities. Home ownership rates were already higher in rural and small urban areas than in the more populous communities of metropolitan Virginia. In rural areas, owner-occupied units accounted for almost 77 percent of the housing stock in 2000 compared to 23 percent for renter households. The rates in small metropolitan areas fell between these extremes; just over 71 percent of the units in these areas were owner-occupied, with only 29 percent renter-occupied.

Homeownership Rate by Race and Ethnicity, 1990-2000

Tomos mile in private by rides and mile milesty, 1995 2005									
Area	White, Non- Hispanic			Hispanic					
Large Metro	1990 68.6%	1990 44.4%	1990 n/a	1990 39.8%					
Markets	2000 73.0%	2000 47.6%	2000 58.3%	2000 44.4%					
Small Metro	1990 72.4%	1990 54.3%	1990 n/a	1990 52.9%					
Markets	2000 74.9%	2000 54.6%	2000 45.8%	2000 50.0%					
Non-Metro Urban Markets	1990 69.0% 2000 70.3%	1990 57.3% 2000 54.0%	1990 n/a 2000 26.4%	1990 35.9% 2000 31.9%					
Rural	1990 77.9%	1990 67.8%	1990 n/a	1990 59.6%					
Markets	2000 78.9%	2000 67.4%	2000 59.7%	2000 47.1%					
State Total	1990 70.8%	1990 49.2%	1990 n/a	1990 40.9%					
	2000 74.0%	2000 51.1%	2000 57.0%	2000 44.3%					

The 2000 census indicated that 81.8 percent of owner households were white, 13.7 percent black, 2.4 percent Asian, less than 1 percent American Indian or Alaska Native, and 2 percent Hispanic. As the preceding table indicates, ownership rates varied considerably within each of these racial or ethnic groups. While overall homeownership rates increased within each of the major ethnic and racial categories, the results were uneven across the varied housing markets. Only white, non-Hispanic homeownership increased across all market areas.

The net result was that the homeownership gap between minorities and white Virginians actually increased during the decade.

Virginia Center for Housing Research (VCHR) analysis of 1990 census data had shown some erosion in the ownership rates for households with annual incomes below \$75,000 during the period from 1980 to 1990. However, income was not the only factor that appeared to be related to homeownership rates. Other factors such as the age of the householder and the type of household played a role. For example, eighty-two percent of married couples with children were homeowners. Even in the lowest income category considered (households with incomes below \$10,000 annually), a majority of married couples with children were homeowners. Only 17.1 percent of the households headed by a person under the age of 25 were homeowner households, but 80.5 percent of the households in the group aged 45-64 were. Unmarried household types, single person households, and single parents of either gender were less likely to be homeowners.<sup>2</sup> Reassembling the available 2002 census data on ownership to match the format in the VCHR report provides another look at these trends.

Home Ownership by Income Level, 1990-2000

	· · ,	,								
		Income Level								
	"Extremely Low"	"Very Low"	"Low"	"Middle"	"Upper Middle"	"Upper"				
Census	Less than \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$20,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 or more				
1990	45.8%	51.7%	59.5%	72.3%	81.8%	90.5%				
2000	39.9%	50.6%	56.9%	66.3%	76.1%	86.3%				

As evidenced by the initial results of the 2000 census, the sweep of significant demographic changes may influence demand for home ownership. Since 1990, reflecting broader demographic changes, the percentage of the population in younger adult age groups (e.g., individuals aged 20-24 or 24-34) fall relative to the overall trend in the creation of households. The highest growth occurred among those aged 45-64, reflecting the influence of the baby boom generation and the in migration accompanying the economic boom of the 1990s. The second highest increase among persons aged 35-44. Similarly, while the percentage of family households headed by persons aged 15-24 and 25-34 fell between 1990 and 2000, the share of family households headed by persons in the older age groups (35-44, 45-54, and 55-64) increased by 17.1, 36.8, and 18.7 percent respectively. The effect of having a large proportion of Virginia's households falling within age ranges characterized by peak earnings may have been reflected in the parallel increase in the proportion of owner as opposed to renter households during the decade.

II - 4

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> C. Theodore Koebel, "Understanding Homeownership: A Virginia Analysis", Center for Housing Research, Virginia Tech, 1995.

Homeownership by the Age of Householder and Family, 1990-2000

		Householder	Under 35	Househol	der 35-64	Householder 65+		
		Family	Other	Family	Other	Family	Other	
Laves Matra	1990	46.7%	27.3%	79.5%	57.0%	86.7%	60.4%	
Large Metro Markets	2000	46.0%	22.7%	79.1%	57.9%	88.6%	65.9%	
	Change	-0.7%	-4.6%	-0.4%	0.9%	1.9%	5.5%	
O !! ** :	1990	54.4%	23.4%	83.5%	5.8%	88.9%	68.4%	
Small Metro Markets	2000	54.8%	23.1%	83.5%	58.9%	90.4%	70.3%	
iwai koto	Change	0.4%	-0.3%	0.0%	1.1%	1.5%	1.9%	
	1990	52.7%	17.9%	83.5%	59.5%	89.5%	71.3%	
Non-Metro	2000	52.8%				<b>†</b>	1	
Urban Markets	Change	0.1%					1	
	1990	59.4%	37.1%	83.9%	67.5%	90.3%	76.9%	
Rural Markets	2000	58.8%						
	Change	-0.6%	-0.1%	-0.1%	-1.7%	1.4%	0.6%	
		T	Т		1	T	T	
	1990	49.8%	26.6%	81.1%	58.5%	88.1%	66.4%	
State Total	2000	49.4%	23.0%	80.7%	59.1%	89.7%	69.6%	
	Change	-0.4%	-3.6%	-0.4%	0.6%	1.6%	3.2%	

However, the current decade will experience equally significant shifts in the age structure of the population. While the middle-aged population (aged 45-64) should increase by more than 28 percent over the decade, growth in the younger adult population will once again resume. The population aged 65-74 is also expected to increase significantly during the decade.

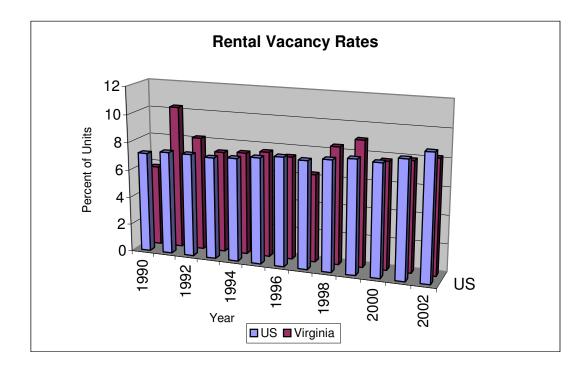
#### Vacancy Rates

Rental and owner vacancy rates have fluctuated throughout the decade. Although no single vacancy rate can serve as an indicator of a healthy market, some experts believe that an overall vacancy rate of four percent indicates a balance between overly tight conditions and those in which excess supply dampens incentives for the production of additional owner or renter units.

In 2000, the census reported a rental unit vacancy rate of 5.0 percent. The rate that the annual rental vacancy rate survey reported for 2000 was 7.7 percent. Census vacancy rates (excluding vacant seasonal units) varied widely across the Commonwealth from a high of 13.5 percent in Petersburg to a low of 1.7 percent in Fairfax County—both metropolitan but very different kinds of localities.

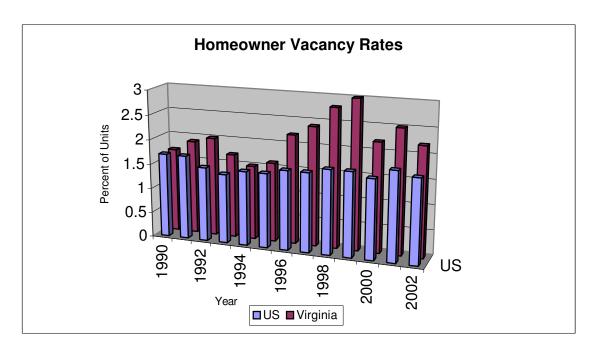
Unlike 1990, there was no strong discernable pattern among rental vacancy rates. Older central cities and some smaller urban places had relatively

high rental vacancy rates, but many of the larger metropolitan localities characterized by rapid population growth had much lower rental vacancy rates than in 1990. Several rural counties had rates above 10 percent as did smaller economically stressed urban centers such as Covington, Bristol, Danville, and Martinsville.



With a few exceptions, Virginia's rental vacancy rates largely mirror the national experience during the past twelve years. There was a marked increase in the vacancy rate for the last two years of the decade, a period of rapid population and economic growth in many portions—particularly in metropolitan areas of the Commonwealth. In addition, homeownership rates moved upward during this same period, potentially contributing to a temporary spike in rental vacancy rates.

As is usually the case, homeowner vacancy rates tended to be much lower than were those for rental units. They ranged from a high 7 percent to a low of .56 percent. The highest owner vacancy rates tended to appear in economically stressed small urban areas. With few exceptions owner vacancy rates in cities—except in Northern Virginia—exceeded the statewide average. Several large urban/suburban counties or cities had rates at or below 1 percent, and most had a rate below the statewide average.



In contrast to the national rate, which has remained within a narrow range since the last census, Virginia's homeowner vacancy rate ramped up sharply toward the end of the decade. This was a period marked by rapid economic growth and increased demand for housing of all types, particularly in expanding metropolitan areas.

Less than two-thirds of the occupied housing units contained three or more bedrooms. Just under one-quarter (24.5) had two bedrooms; the remainder had one or fewer bedrooms. A similar pattern prevailed in all areas of the state. However, owners had access to more of the larger units than did renters. About 85 percent of the occupied units with three or more bedrooms were owner units. Three-fifths of the occupied units with two or fewer bedrooms were in rental properties. The largest proportion of renter units had two or fewer bedrooms; four-fifths of all owner-occupied units had three or more bedrooms.

Data for 2000 is not available on the vacancy rates of owner and renter units according to the number of bedrooms. Previously available (1990) data indicated that for both owner and renter units indicated that the lowest vacancy rates prevailed among the three-bedroom units (2 percent) followed by two-bedroom units (7 percent). At 9 percent, one-bedroom units had the highest vacancy rates. When owner-occupied and rental units were disaggregated, a similar pattern generally prevailed: the larger the unit (in terms of bedrooms) the lower the prevailing vacancy rate. For three bedroom and larger owner-occupied units the rate was 2 percent; two-bedroom units had a 3 percent vacancy rate; zero to one-bedroom units had a 4 percent rate. Among corresponding rental units the rates were 5 percent, 10 percent, and 9 percent respectively. This data

confirmed one aspect of the 1990 CHAS data. Other than cost burdens, the biggest problems for renter households occurred in the large families category.

### Substandard Housing

For the purposes of this document, substandard units are defined in two different ways. The first set includes all those units that either lack complete plumbing or were built before 1940. The 2000 census data allows an assessment of the prevalence of these units. The number of pre-1940 units continues to shrink thanks to demolitions occurring since 1990; however, a substantial amount of potentially substandard housing remains in place. In one sense, however, it is becoming an ever-smaller component of the overall housing inventory given the increase in the total number of housing units during the past twelve years. The second includes those units that lack complete plumbing and are overcrowded. The currently available 2000 census data does not permit the assessment of this set by income group and tenure.

#### Substandard Housing Based on Age and Plumbing Characteristics

The state's metropolitan areas contain the majority of the state's occupied housing—62.8 percent of it in 2000—and while they also contain most of the pre-1940 housing this was significantly below the metro area's share of the total housing stock. In other words, non-metro areas held a disproportionate share of the state's oldest housing, while the post-1940 housing reflected the decades long development of Virginia's expanding metropolitan areas. Although Virginia's large metro markets appear to contain the plurality of occupied units lacking complete plumbing, again this housing is concentrated in rural and smaller market areas.

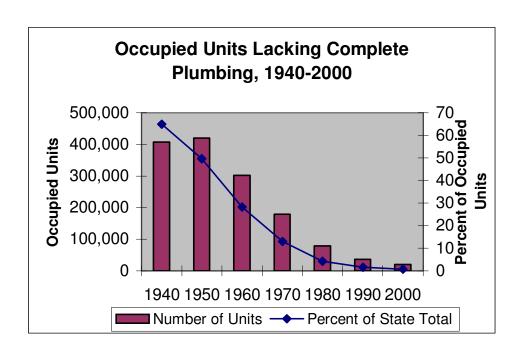
Number and Percent of Total Occupied Substandard Housing Units by Housing Market Area in 2000

Area	Occupied Units	Units Lacking Complete Plumbing	Pre-1940 Units
Large Metro	1,694,910	7,722	106,887
Markets	62.8%	39.5%	46.0%
Small Metro	411,131	3,161	46,369
Markets	15.2%	16.2%	20.0%
Non-Metro Urban	202,263	1,635	23,803
Markets	7.5%	8.4%	10.2%
Rural Markets	390,869	7,032	55,264
	14.4%	36.0%	23.8%
State Total	2,699,173	19,550 100%	232,323 100%

The rural and smaller market character of the plumbing problem as well as the locus of pre-1940 housing may be seen if the 1990 data is viewed form a different perspective. In 2000 about only .7 percent (19,550 out of 2,699,173 occupied units) lacked complete plumbing and 8.6 percent (232,323) were built before 1940. Only .4 percent of large metro market units lacked plumbing and 6.3 percent were built before 1940. Smaller metropolitan areas and rural Virginia had relatively higher inventories of housing lacking complete plumbing or built before 1939. As the shaded areas in the table below indicate, potential housing quality problems in the small metro, non-metro urban, and rural housing markets are disproportionate in comparison to their share of the state's overall occupied housing.

Housing Quality Indicators within Housing Market Areas in 2000

Housing Quality Indicator	State	Large Metro	Small Metro	Non-Metro Urban	Rural
Occupied Units	2,699,173	1,694,910	411,131	202,263	390,869
Units Lacking Complete Plumbing	19,550	7,722	3,161	1,635	7,032
	.7%	.4%	7.7%	.8%	1.8%
Pre-1940	232,323	106,887	46,369	23,803	55,264
Units	8.6%	6.3%	11.3%	11.8%	14.1%



Substandard Housing Based on Plumbing Characteristics and Crowding

The data in this section overlaps information for the previous subsection because it incorporates two separate indicators of deficiencies in housing quality: the lack of complete plumbing facilities and overcrowding.

Substandard Rental Housing: In 1999, a total of 58,498 rental units had one or more of the indicators of substandard condition. Households with incomes below the poverty level occupied more than one-quarter (26.7 percent) of these units; other lower-income renters with incomes occupied the remainder. The lower the income level among households falling below area medians, the more likely that a household occupies substandard housing

Rental Housing: Overcrowding and Inadequate Plumbing

	Total Occupied Renter Units	Overcrowded (>1.01 Persons per Room)	Overcrowded and Lack Complete Plumbing
Large Metro Markets	586,640	48,327	911
Percent of Market Total		8.2%	0.2%
Small Metro Markets	118,343	4,201	54
Percent of Market Total		3.5%	0.0%
Non-Metro Urban markets	65,066	2,380	33
Percent of Market Total		3.7%	0.1%
Rural Markets	91,166	3,590	260
Percent of Market Total		3.9%	0.3%
State total	861,215	58,498	1,258
Percent of State Total		6.8%	0.1%

Housing combining both overcrowding and the absence of complete plumbing is relatively rare. However, overcrowded rental units are notable for constituting a higher percentage of the large metro market inventory or occupied units than is the case in any other type of community. Eighty-two percent of these units are found in the large metro markets, reflecting the more doubling up and other factors in these markets.

Substandard Owner Housing: In comparison to substandard rental units, substandard owner units were distributed somewhat more evenly. A total of 27,958 of these units had one or more of the indicators of substandard condition in 1990.

Owner Housing: Overcrowding and Inadequate Plumbing

	<u>~</u>		
		Overcrowded (> 1.01	Overcrowded and
		\	Lack Complete
Occupied Renter Units	Owner Units	Room)	Plumbing
Large Metro Markets	1,108,270	19,563	264
Percent of Market Total		1.8%	0.0%
Small Metro Markets	292,788	2,714	67
Percent of Market Total		0.9%	0.0%
Non-Metro Urban markets	137,197	1,317	26
Percent of Market Total		1.0%	0.0%
Rural Markets	299,703	4,364	156
Percent of Market Total		1.5%	0.1%
State total	1,837,958	27,958	513
Percent of State Total		1.5%	0.0%

As was true for rental properties, examining the distribution of substandard units among various types of communities provides additional insights on housing quality. Large metro areas contain 70 percent of the substandard owner units. Owners with incomes below the poverty level occupied 12.8 percent of these units statewide. Smaller metropolitan communities accounted for a relatively small portion of the substandard housing stock. In sum, while urban areas and rural Virginia account for four-fifths of the substandard housing owner units, the lowest income households in all areas were more likely to occupy substandard units.

In the census data, there were approximately twice as many substandard rental units than owner units. In relative terms, taking into account the size of the rental and owner markets, the difference is more significant. Substandard rental units and renters were four times more prevalent. Urban areas, where the bulk of the rental housing is located, clearly have the largest problems with substandard rental units. However there is little distinction between urban and rural areas in the numbers of substandard owner units. Clearly, however, for either form of tenure, the problems with substandard housing units are more likely to be associated with the lowest income households. In rural areas, the lowest income owners have proportionately more problems than do renters. In urban and small metropolitan areas, the reverse is true.

### Housing Demand

This portion of the market analysis focuses on several aspects of the demand for housing that is both affordable and appropriate to the needs of a variety of lower-income households. Whether this demand can be realized depends on how well the local supply of housing matches the needs of these households. By considering the relationship between units that are available to

and affordable for lower-income owner and renter households, potential gaps in critical housing resources can be determined. In addition to reviewing the 1990 HUD data, more recent trends in statewide housing development and affordability will also be considered.

#### Availability of Affordable Units

Because higher income households may choose to occupy units that would be affordable to households with lower incomes, the existence of affordable units does not assure that they will always be available. In local housing markets where demand for all housing is particularly high, lower-income households may be particularly disadvantaged in competing for a share of the available housing resources.

#### Affordability of Rental Units

Although the 2001 analysis of Housing Needs Housing noted that housing became generally more affordable for both renters and owners during much of the 1990s, this general observation masks a number of troubling circumstances affecting many renters and potential homeowners. In spite of the favorable trend, renters—particularly those with incomes below 50 percent of the individual area median income (AMI), persons dependent on SSI, or earning the minimum wage --faced daunting costs.

At the national level, when HUD published its report "Rental Housing Assistance—The Worsening Crisis" in early 2000, it pointed to several trends affecting the market for lower income renters. The number of "worst-case" households (e.g., renters with incomes below 50 % of AMFI who do not receive government housing assistance and are severely cost-burdened or live in severely substandard units) appeared to be increasing. Working family households were among the most severely affected. The housing stock available and affordable to these households was declining. Worst-case needs were increasingly concentrated among the households in the lowest income stratum. By far, the dominant problem (77% of all households) for the worst-case households appeared in the form of severe rent burdens. Altogether, severe rent burdens were involved in present in over 94 % of all the households with one or more housing problem.

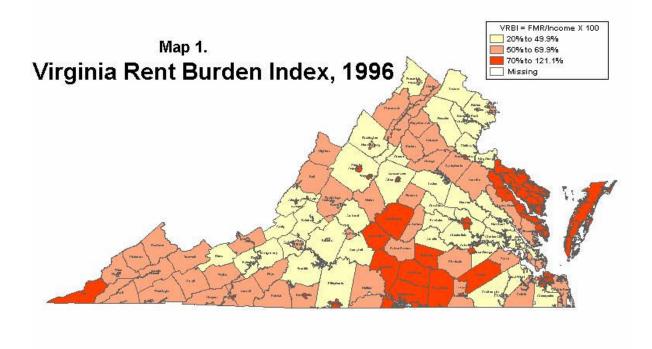
As the Virginia Center for Housing Research (VCHR) pointed out with it s earlier assessment of 1990 housing needs data,<sup>4</sup> the pattern of housing needs in Virginia is generally similar to the national rates. There is no compelling evidence that this pattern has changed for renter households, though the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> HUD, Office of Policy Development and Research, March 2000. The report was based on data collected from the 1997 American Housing Survey.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> C. Theodore Koebel and Carl T. Dahlman, "Housing Needs Data for Virginia: A Guide to CHAS Data," April 1995.

increase in homeownership spurred by an extended period of lowered mortgage interest rates, may have benefited not only new and existing owner households by lowering their costs, but also renter households who may have regained some leverage in a somewhat softer rental market.

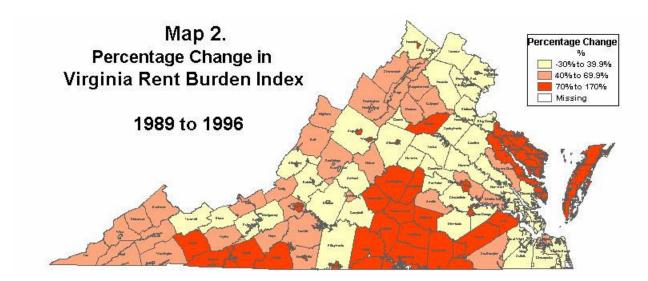
A later VCHR report afforded additional support for this view. establishing a Rent Burden Index for the state for the years from 1989 through 1996, the Center was able to gauge the relationship between housing costs and low-income renter household incomes for the state as a whole and for each county and independent city. One major finding was that rent burdens had appreciably increased for lower income families during the period included in the In contrast, they had remained relatively stable for median income families. Rent burdens actually declined or remained stable for lower income households in some largely suburban jurisdictions—reflecting an increase in incomes more than a decrease in housing costs. Rural areas with traditionally low incomes and many cities saw significant increases in rent burdens for lower income households, however. These communities were often the locus for much of the state's lower income population. Thus, their significance to the market for lower-income rental property is increased. The two maps accompanying the Center's report provide graphic evidence of the affordability trend for these homes and an indication of where burdens are the most severe.5



II - 13

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> C. Theodore Koebel and Lydeana H. Martin, "Losing Ground in Virginia: the Unaffordability of Rental Housing for Low-income Families in the 1990s."

As Map 1 suggests, rent burdens are heaviest in rural parts of the state and in several older, central cities. The overall trend since 1990, shown on Map 2, burdens increased in many of these areas plus some of the smaller central cities during the six-year period covered by the report.



Although the subsequent Analysis of Housing Needs showed rising incomes and overall renter costs flattening out in the years 1997-2001, renters still faced real burdens.

**2001 Renter Housing Costs** 

	1 Person/l	Person/I Bedroom 3 Person/2 Bedroom			m 5 Person/3 Bedroom		
Area	FMR	%AMI	FMR	%AMI	FMR	%AMI	
Large Metro Markets	\$684	56%	\$803	51%	\$1106	58%	
Small Metro Markets	\$454	49%	\$555	46%	\$735	51%	
Non-Metro Urban Markets	\$394	48%	\$475	45%	\$646	51%	
Rural Markets	\$383	53%	\$453	47%	\$608	52%	
State Total	\$599	58%	\$707	50%	\$968	57%	

The most recently available report<sup>6</sup> by the National Low Income Housing Coalition (NLIHC) provided additional confirmation of the difficulties facing lower income rental households in the state. Basing its analysis on HUD fair market rents and area median income (AMI) levels for 2002, the organization estimated

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Out of Reach 2002, National Low Income Housing Coalition.

that at the statewide AMI, a family would have to pay 38 percent of its income for a one-bedroom rental unit, 45 percent for a two-bedroom unit, and 62 percent for a three bedroom unit. Conditions were only slightly better in the combined non-metropolitan areas of the state and considerably worse in some metropolitan areas, such as Norfolk, and individual localities, particularly those with relatively low median family incomes.

While all lower income households face serious challenges in locating affordable rental housing, for some populations affordability has become the most critical housing concern. The homeless, persons with disabilities or seniors dependent on SSI or OASDI, and minimum age workers generally, have extremely high rent burdens (percent of income required to pay fair market rent) in every region of the state. Even under the most favorable circumstances, these exceed the 30 percent of income standard used to define affordability. In some individual markets, they may exceed 160 percent of the renter's income.

Rent Burdens for Lowest Income Populations, 2001

		Minimum Wage Worker		SSI Recipient		OASDI over 65 years	
Area	Rent	Income	Income Rent Burden		Rent Burden	Income	Rent Burden
Large Metro Markets	\$684	\$10,712	77%	\$6,372	129%	\$9,662	84%
Small Metro Markets	\$454	\$10,712	51%	\$6,372	85%	\$9,662	59%
Non-Metro Urban Markets	\$394	\$10,712	44%	\$6,372	74%	\$9,662	52%
Rural Markets	\$383	\$10,712	43%	\$6,372	72%	\$9,662	55%
State Total	\$599	\$10,712	67%	\$6,372	113%	\$9,662	76%

About 18 percent of the non-institutionalized population has some disability according to the 2000 census. Over twelve percent of the population has severe disabilities. The employment rate for persons with disabilities is lower than the comparable rate for the nondisabled population, contributing to the lower income levels of the former. Only 62.6 percent of the disabled between ages 21-64 were employed in 1999 compared to 82.3 percent of the non-disabled population employment rate. State level poverty data confirms this point. The poverty rate for the non-institutionalized population with a disability stood at 15.2 percent in 2000, nearly twice the level reported for the non-disabled population.

Minimum wage workers, disabled or otherwise, cannot afford fair market rents in all Virginia market areas. In 2002, the National Low Income Housing Coalition recently estimated that the wage required for a worker to be able to

afford a market rate two-bedroom rental unit had reached \$14.48, nearly three times the current minimum wage rate.

#### Affordability of Owner Units

Reports prepared by the Center for Housing Research at Virginia Tech provide more a more recent perspective on owner affordability. Over the past two years, thanks in large part to lowered interest rates, homeownership generally became more affordable to "average" income households. As a whole, Virginia went from being somewhat less affordable than the nation as a whole to slightly more affordable—except in the very high-growth areas radiating outward from Washington, D.C. Falling cost burdens made home ownership a more attractive option than renting, but problems appeared on the horizon for some areas of the state where prices were sharply outpacing growth in income and increasing at multiples of incomes in some substate regions. The 1990 CHAS data indicated that the circumstances of lower-income owners appeared relatively favorable in contrast to those of lower-income—and particularly the lowest-income category--of renter households. While this remains the case, owner affordability appears to be receding in Northern Virginia and some other market areas.

The recent demographic pattern of homeownership also raises some concerns for the future. The Center for Housing Research noted sustained declines, as measured by the census, in the statewide rate of home ownership for persons below age 45, even as ownership rates for various types of households increased during the past decade. As the households and age groups with the highest traditional levels of homebuilding are displaced by future generations, the overall rate of ownership may decline. Given the continuing gap in ownership rates between some minority populations and white Virginias, the overall rate may continue to fall as the state's population becomes more diverse.

There are indications in other recent data that the relative positions of owners and renters remain about the same as in 1990. The Office of Federal Housing Enterprise Oversight, an independent agency within HUD that tracks housing appreciation for single-family units with conventional mortgages purchased or securitized through Fannie Mae or Freddie Mac, prepares annual and quarterly updates on the costs of this sector of the owner market through its House Price Index (HPI). In 2002 and for the period from 1998 through 2002, Virginia ranked thirteenth in one- and five-year price appreciation; for the period from 1980 through December 2002, Virginia ranked sixteenth among the states in the percentage change in house prices—somewhat above the national average in each case. Although the houses included in the survey exclude important sectors of lower cost homeownership (e.g., homes with VA or FHA insured loans), it nonetheless gives a broad indication that Virginia home prices,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> C. Theodore Koebel and Kelly M. Atkinson, "Homeownership Affordability in Virginia," January 2003.

while rising, are not doing so in an extraordinary manner.<sup>8</sup> Nonetheless, Virginia's ranking has risen over the past three years, potentially signaling growing affordability problems ahead. Thus, given the average price of a home in many portions of the state, affordability for the first-time homebuyer remains a persistent concern.

The circumstances of lower-income renters and owners are distinct. Lower-income renters are a large component of all renter households. Lower-income owners constitute a smaller proportion of the universe of owner households. Relatively more renter units affordable to households below 80 percent of AMFI are available than is the case for comparable supply for lower-income owner households.

#### Matching Household Needs to Housing Units

Although the overall supply of affordable and available units appeared adequate for all but the lowest income renters, another dimension of housing demand must be considered. Households of varying size or age have quite different needs in terms of unit size. Data on housing need suggested that aside from cost burden, overcrowding was the most likely housing deficiency encountered by lower-income households—particularly large households.

Unfortunately, the 2000 census did not provide data comparable with the 1990 census that would allow an as refined estimation of the potential availability of units of with one or fewer bedrooms, two bedrooms, and three or more bedrooms with the number of lower income elderly, small-related, and large-related households. Even without vacancy data by unit size, however, the following table establishes a rough picture of the fit between households and appropriate housing units. Because households may occupy units that exceed their minimum need for bedrooms, this approach can only approximate possible gaps in supply versus the demand for appropriately sized units. The assessment assumes that units with 0-1 bedrooms can appropriately accommodate elderly households (1-2 persons). Small related households (2-4 persons) require two or more bedrooms. Large related households (5 + persons) are assumed to need units with three or more bedrooms.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Office of Federal Housing Enterprise Oversight, Fourth Quarter 2002 House Price Index (March 2003)

2002 Renter Households by Type and Income/Housing Units by Unit Size

Percent of Median Income	Elderly	Small Related	Large Related	Occupied 0-1 BDRM	Vacant 0-1 BDRM	Occupied 2 BDRM	Vacant 2 BDRM	Occupied 3+ BDRM	Vacant 3+ BDRM
0-30	48,067	62,018	13,944	49,980		64,120		9,860	
31-50	26,641	57,003	14,036	63,600	/-	125,290	/-	32,160	/
51-80	20,265	82,406	18,908	76,150	n/a	141,500	n/a	157,380	n/a
Total	94,973	201,427	46,888	189,730		330,910		199,400	

As indicated by the shaded areas on the table appearing above, the most apparent mismatch between renter households and suitable units appears among the lowest-income renters regardless of the size of the household. In the other income groupings, the potential fit between households and possible housing units is much better. Although the data does not permit an assessment of the income of the households actually occupying these potentially appropriate and affordable units, the higher ratio of units to households suggests that more opportunities may be available.

2002 Owner Households by Income

Percent of Median Income	Elderly	All Other Owners	Owner-Occupied Units with Mortgage Affordable at Income Level
0-30	67,740	43,902	41,998
31-50	68,850	58,161	119,751
51-80	78,167	137,245	338,078
Total	214,757	239,308	499,827

The overall pattern shifts for owner households. As the shaded areas on the preceding table suggest, owners at the two lower levels face a particular shortage of affordable units.

#### **Future Market Trends**

When DHCD and VHDA completed the initial housing needs assessment in 2001, several broad trends became evident that will likely help shape Virginia's housing markets in this decade.

First, shifts in the age structure of the state indicate that the net increase in the population aged 25-44 will occur in the younger half of this age bracket—those aged 25-34. Traditionally this population sector has favored renting over homeownership. The population under age 25 will grow at an even faster rate.

Second, because of this population trend, overall demand for rental housing, and especially affordable rental housing may exceed the experience of

the 1990s. All markets, and especially in rapidly growing metropolitan areas, should experience growth in the number of younger households.

Third, the ongoing loss of affordable rental housing resulting from prepayments, opt-outs, property disposition and other causes appears likely to keep rental markets tight for the bulk of the decade.

Fourth, just as the younger adult population will see growth shift to its younger subpopulations, the elderly population will see significant changes. Anticipating the leading edge of the baby boom, the population aged 65-74 will increase by approximately 21 percent in the next decade, while the population aged 75-84 will barely grow, and the 85+ population will grow by about 32 percent (although this is less than its growth in the 1990s).

Fifth, the elderly population is becoming more dispersed into the suburban areas of metropolitan markets. Although much of the existing senior housing stock is concentrated in urban centers, the dispersion of this population may make it more difficult to match housing and households in this population sector.

Sixth, the demand for appropriate housing for persons with disabilities will continue to grow thanks to the movement toward community-based alternatives to institutionalization, greater life expectancies, and the aging of family caregivers. The impact of the Olmstead decision has already begun to influence state agencies responses to persons with disabilities, and the availability of appropriate, affordable and accessible housing options are critical to the state meeting its obligations under that case and other federal laws intended to assure the integration of persons with disabilities in the community.

Seventh, because of the income characteristics of a large sector of the disabled population, meeting their housing needs will likely require deep housing subsidies at a time when this particular subset of the housing stock is shrinking in relative terms.

#### **Assisted Housing Availability**

The following table details the approximate inventory of Section 8 and Public Housing units made available through local redevelopment and housing authorities, local housing offices or similar agencies, and the VHDA. The list reflects the changing nature of the Housing Choice Voucher (Section 8) program in Virginia as local agents assumed responsibility for significant numbers of units formerly administered by VHDA. As a recent Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission observed, despite the significance of this source of housing affordable to lower-income Virginians, over 16,000 families were on local waiting lists to receive Section 8 assistance through the VHDA.<sup>9</sup> Thousands of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission, *Final Report: Review of the Virginia Housing Development Authority* (August 2000), 71.

additional households were on waiting lists maintained by locally administered Section 8 programs. Waits could range from months to many years. In some cases, waiting lists were closed because no additional units were available or likely to become so.

# Inventory of Public Housing and Section 8 Units by Housing Authority

Authority	Total Units	Low-Rent Units	Section 8 Units
Abingdon Redevelopment and Housing Authority	149	28	121
Accomack-Northampton Redevelopment and Housing Authority	538	0	538
Alexandria Redevelopment and Housing Authority	2,722	889	1,833
Arlington County Department of Human Services	1,435	0	1,435
Big Stone Gap Redevelopment and Housing Authority	124	0	124
Bristol Redevelopment and Housing Authority	690	436	254
Buckingham HCD, Inc.	72	0	72
Charlottesville Redevelopment and Housing Authority	727	375	352
Chesapeake Redevelopment and Housing Authority	2,160	467	1,693
County of Albemarle Office of Housing	416	0	416
County of Loudoun Housing Services	763	0	763
Covington Redevelopment and Housing Authority	58	0	58
Cumberland Plateau Regional Housing Authority	309	309	0
Danville Redevelopment and Housing Authority	1,303	581	722
Fairfax County Redevelopment and Housing Authority	4,209	1,063	3,146
Franklin Redevelopment and Housing Authority	546	231	315
Hampton Redevelopment and Housing Authority	3,056	578	2,478
Harrisonburg Redevelopment and Housing Authority	510	100	410
Hopewell Redevelopment and Housing Authority	776	501	275
James City County Office of Housing and Community Development	154	0	154
Lee County Housing Authority	625	93	532
Lynchburg Redevelopment and Housing Authority	1,069	327	742
Marion Redevelopment and Housing Authority	351	238	113
Martinsville Redevelopment and Housing Authority	517	0	517
Newport News Redevelopment and Housing Authority	4,405	2,189	2,216
Norfolk Redevelopment and Housing Authority	6,804	4,078	2,726
Norton Redevelopment and Housing Authority	328	218	110
People, Inc.	91	0	91
Petersburg Redevelopment and Housing Authority	1,221	479	742
Piedmont Housing Alliance	75	0	75
Portsmouth Redevelopment and Housing Authority	2,595	1,279	1,316
Prince William County Office of Housing and Community Development	1,883	0	1,883

Authority	Total Units	Low-Rent Units	Section 8 Units
Richmond Redevelopment and Housing Authority	6,967	4,199	2,768
Roanoke Redevelopment and Housing Authority	2,991	1,456	1,535
Roanoke-TAAP	83	0	83
Scott County Redevelopment and Housing Authority	308	111	197
Staunton Redevelopment and Housing Authority	345	150	195
Suffolk Redevelopment and Housing Authority	1,423	466	957
Virginia Housing Development Authority	9,866	0	9,866
Virginia Beach Department of Housing and Neighborhood Preservation	1,686	0	1,686
Waynesboro Redevelopment and Housing Authority	521	190	331
Williamsburg Redevelopment and Housing Authority	104	104	0
Wise County Redevelopment and Housing Authority	954	203	751
Wytheville Redevelopment and Housing Authority	220	220	0
Total Units	52,798	20,841	31,957

Data Source: HUD

Facilities and Services for the Homeless and Persons at Risk of Homelessness

#### Types of Facilities

This section describes the inventory of facilities and services for homeless Virginians. A brief inventory of the shelters and their areas of specialization follows the discussion in this section. The following definitions apply to this discussion of the inventory:

- <u>Day Shelter</u>: a facility that provides an array of supportive services such as meals, bathing facilities and minor medical assistance to the homeless. They do not provide overnight accommodations.
- Emergency Shelter: any facility for which the primary purpose is to provide short-term shelter for the homeless or for specific sub-populations of the homeless. Each project sponsor (facility) determines restrictions placed upon the length of a stay. Domestic violence shelters or facilities for runaway youth are examples of emergency shelters that target particular homeless subpopulations.
- <u>Single Room Occupancy (SRO)</u>: a facility designed to provide permanent housing, in the form of rentals, for single adults in a communal setting. Separate bedroom facilities are provided with shared living and kitchen areas. Supportive services may or be provided.
- <u>Transitional Housing</u>: a facility designed to address the longer-term housing and human services needs of the homeless, in which the typical stay is normally more than thirty days and less than two years.
- Winter Emergency Shelter: a seasonal facility open during inclement months
  of the year, providing, at a minimum, beds and food to homeless persons.
  Besides these basic services, additional supportive services may be offered.

#### **Emergency Shelters**

There are three types of emergency shelters ion Virginia—emergency shelters for individuals and families, domestic violence shelters, and winter shelters. State-administered homeless programs assisted 108 shelter providers. Sixty-five emergency shelters that provide 2,110 beds receive homeless program support funding through the state. This includes 28 domestic violence shelters with 670 beds and 6 winter shelters with 66 beds. The bulk of these shelters are located in metropolitan communities, with the remainder in smaller urban or rural settings. However, most of the domestic violence shelters were located in smaller urban or rural settings.

The federal and state components of the SHARE program assist emergency shelters meet the needs of homeless Virginians. The SHARE Shelter Support Grant (SSG) state component helps homeless families and individuals through state funding to emergency shelters and transitional housing facilities. These funds provide for rehabilitation, repair, and improvements to bring homeless facilities into compliance with state and local health and building codes. Once these objectives have been achieved, funds may be used to defray operating costs such as salary support, administration, maintenance, rent, utilities, insurance, supplies and furnishings. SSG funds may also be used to provide essential human services addressing employment, substance abuse, education, or health needs without duplicating or displacing existing services.

Similarly, the SHARE Federal Shelter Grant (FSG) program helps the homeless by improving the quality of existing emergency shelters and transitional housing facilities and increasing the availability of services for homeless clients. Grant funds may be expended to meet the costs of operations, maintenance, and administration including limited staff costs.

In both the SSG and FSG programs, grant funds will be allocated based on the number of beds available to serve the homeless. Funding for seasonal facilities (winter shelters) was based on the average daily bed count and prorated for the number of months the shelter was in operation. FSG awards for day shelters were based on 50% of the average daily attendance of persons for whom the provider has documented homelessness.

Many grantees receive both SSG and FSG funding for each bed in their facility. However, grantees in the entitlement cities of Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Richmond and Virginia Beach, and entitlement counties of Arlington and Fairfax are not eligible for FSG funding. These entitlement jurisdictions receive HUD funds directly, which they then make available to local for providers of emergency shelter and transitional housing.

The SHARE programs currently fund a total of 7,402 beds. Of these, 2,110 were emergency shelter beds and 2,085 were transitional housing beds. Of the total number of beds funded, SSG assisted 4,956 and FSG assisted 2,446. SSG and/or FSG funded the provision of emergency shelter and transitional housing facilities to 15,019 households in fiscal year 2002. There were 23,600 persons in these households.

The total cost of providing shelter and supportive services to homeless individuals and families in FY 2002 was \$43,771,454, including SSG, FSG, other financial support from local governments, and TANF funds. The SSG accounted for almost nine percent of the total budget for emergency shelter and transitional housing facilities; FSG accounted for three percent. Local government support to these facilities account for 22.4 percent of their operating budgets. The remainder of the support represents fund-raising activities, cash donations, and

other grants. Volunteer hours and donated goods and services provided additional support not included in the direct cost of providing shelter.

#### **Transitional Housing Facilities**

Fifty-one current shelter providers describe their facilities as transitional housing offering longer-term shelter and services to a variety of client groups including families, abused spouses, and youth. Most of these were located in metropolitan communities, although several were in the smaller metro communities. The remaining five were in rural or small city settings.

#### Permanent Housing for People with Disabilities

Although the need for permanent housing for homeless persons with mental or physical disabilities continues to be a concern, DHCD transferred responsibility for grants to the individual project sponsors to ensure a community-based approach to identifying and addressing local or regional needs. However, as an eligible activity under the Supportive Housing Program, new projects are eligible for full or partial funding of the required 50 percent match for acquisition, new construction and rehabilitation through DHCD's HOME Match for the Supportive Housing Program.

#### Day Shelters and Other Facilities

Three day shelters providing 66 beds received funds through the state. All are located metropolitan communities and operate in urbanized areas of the state. Consistent information about more transitory forms of facilities such as seasonal soup kitchens or feeding programs that do not receive funding through the state is not available for the state overall.

#### Other Services

A wide array of services, some funded through McKinney Act programs administered by other state agencies and still others blending state and federal funds remain in place in Virginia. These are generally not targeted geographically. Approximately half of all services provided to the homeless are delivered *within* the homeless shelter facilities.

The services provided on site to the sheltered homeless included: needs assessments, case management, information and referral, substance abuse counseling, individual/family counseling, vocational training, job placement, employment counseling, adult education, life skills training, budgeting/financial training, parenting workshops/classes, transportation, legal assistance, children's programs, child day care, support groups, food, clothing, housing counseling, health care, mental health care/counseling and mentoring. All project sponsors

provided some or all of these services to their clients either directly or through referrals.

The Child Services Coordinator Grant (CSCG) program, currently being administered by DHCD, establishes a staff position and contributes salary support for the provision of case management and direct services to children at homeless and domestic violence shelters in Virginia. The CSCG program addresses the needs of homeless children by:

- Insuring that professional child service resources are available to Virginia's emergency shelters serving homeless families with children through linkages with the community.
- Improving service delivery to homeless children through increased information sharing, collaborative planning, and analysis and referral to existing resources.
- Emphasizing parental choice and participation in the coordination of services for children.

The Virginia Department of Social Services has set aside \$450,000 in Child Care and Development Block Grant Funds for providing child day care services to homeless children, aged 0-12. This enabled some shelters/transitional housing facilities throughout Virginia to provide subsidized childcare to approximately 363 homeless children in FY 99.

### **Inventory of Homeless Facilities**

		Beds by type of Shelter					
Project Sponsor	Location	Emergency Shelter	Transitional Housing	Winter Shelter	Day Shelter	Emergency Shelter for Domestic Violence	
Action in Community Through Service of Prince William, Inc.	Dumfries	15	24			15	
Agape House	Manassas		14				
Alexandria Office on Women	Alexandria					14	
Alive, Inc.	Alexandria	14					
The Arlington Community Temporary Shelter, Inc.	Arlington	16	24			11	
Arlington County	Arlington			40			
Arlington-Alexandria Coalition for the Homeless, Inc.	Arlington	50	240				
Avalon: A Center for Women and Children	Williamsburg		30			16	
Bedford Department of Social Services	Bedford					8	
Cares, Inc.	Petersburg	20					
CARITAS	Richmond	28		153			
Carpenter's Shelter	Alexandria	80	16	50			
Catholic Charities, Christ House	Alexandria	18		•			
Christian Relief Services	Fairfax City, Fairfax County,		132				

		Beds by type of Shelter					
Project Sponsor	Location	Emergency Shelter	Transitional Housing	Winter Shelter	Day Shelter	Emergency Shelter for Domestic Violence	
	Chantilly, Alexandria, Reston and Centerville						
Citizens Against Family Violence, Inc.	Martinsville		31				
City of Alexandria DHS/OCS	Alexandria	65					
Clinch Valley Community Action	Tazewell		4			8	
Community Lodgings	Alexandria		46				
Community Resource Network of Chesapeake, Inc.	Chesapeake	10					
Council on Domestic Violence for Page County	Luray	18					
Crossroads Shelter, Inc.	Wytheville	24					
Culpeper Community Development Corporation	Culpeper	10	10				
DOVES, Inc.	Danville					16	
Eastern Shore Coalition Against Domestic Violence	Onancock					16	
Ecumenical Family Shelter, Inc. A.K.A. The Dwelling Place	Norfolk	61					
ESI Connections	Richmond	54	106				
F.O.R. kids, Inc.	Norfolk	38	36				
Fairfax County Department of Family Services	Reston, Falls Church, Bailey's Crossroads, Ft. Belvoir, and Fairfax County	242		30			
Family Crisis Support Services, Inc.	Norton	28				17	
Family Resource Center	Wytheville					20	
Fauquier Family Shelter Services, Inc.	Warrenton	26	66				
First Step: A Response to Domestic Violence, Inc.	Harrisonburg	16					
Franklin County Family Resource Center	Rocky Mount	34					
Freedom House	Richmond		50				
Friends of Guest House, Inc.	Alexandria		9				
Friends of the Homeless	Newport News	50					
Genvieve Shelter	Suffolk					17	
Greater Orange Community Development Corporation, Inc.	Orange	47	18				
Hampton Ecumenical Lodgings and Provisions, Inc.	Hampton	25	22	60	6		
Hampton-Newport News Community Services Board	Newport News	8					
Hanover Domestic Violence Task Force	Hanover County					6	
The Haven Shelter and Services, Inc.	Warsaw					16	
Help and Emergency Response	Portsmouth	42					
Hilliard House	Henrico County		30				
Homestretch, Inc.	Falls Church, Vienna, Fairfax County, Annandale, and Springfield		185				

		Beds by type of Shelter					
Project Sponsor	Location	Emergency Shelter	Transitional Housing	Winter Shelter	Day Shelter	Emergency Shelter for Domestic Violence	
Hope House of Scott County, Inc.	Gate City	22					
Hostel of the Good Shepherd	Galax	20					
Judeo-Christian Outreach Center	Virginia Beach	50					
Laurel Shelter, Inc.	Gloucester					19	
LINK (Living Interfaith Network), Inc.	Newport News	28					
Loudoun Abused Women's Shelter	Leesburg					15	
Loudoun County Office of Housing Services	Loudoun County	24					
Lynchburg Community Action Group, Inc.	Lynchburg	28	28				
Lynchburg Daily Bread	Lynchburg				30		
Mercy House, Inc.	Harrisonburg		54				
Miriam's House, Inc.	Lynchburg		31				
Monticello Area Community Action Agency	Charlottesville		15				
Mother Seton House	Virginia Beach		22				
New Directions Center, Inc.	Staunton					16	
New Hope Housing, Inc.	Fairfax County		16				
New River Family Shelter	Blacksburg and Christiansburg	26					
Northern Virginia Family Service	Falls Church		36				
On Our Own, Charlottesville, VA, Inc.	Charlottesville		3		30		
People Incorporated of Southwest Virginia	Abingdon, Bristol and Grundy		60			32	
Portsmouth Area Resources Coalition	Portsmouth	30	32				
Prince William County Department of Social Services	Prince William County			32			
Prince William County Office of Housing and Community Development	Woodbridge		35				
Project Horizon, Inc.	Lexington	16					
Rappahannock Council on Domestic Violence	Fredericksburg					23	
Rappahannock Refuge, Inc./Hope House	Fredericksburg		26				
Region Ten Community Services Board	Charlottesville		20				
Response, Inc.	Woodstock					28	
Safehome Systems, Inc.	Covington	28					
Salvation Army of Alexandria	Alexandria		18				
Salvation Army of Charlottesville	Charlottesville	58	43				
Salvation Army of Harrisonburg	Harrisonburg	72					
Salvation Army of Lynchburg	Lynchburg	15	7				
Salvation Army of Norfolk	Norfolk	18	39				
Salvation Army of Petersburg	Petersburg	32					
Salvation Army of Richmond	Richmond	55					
Salvation Army of Roanoke	Roanoke	65				65	
Salvation Army of Williamsburg	Williamsburg		25				
Salvation Army of Winchester	Winchester	24	24				
Salvation Army Peninsula Command	Newport News	55					
Samaritan House, Inc.	Virginia Beach	_	40			72	
Serve, Inc.	Manassas	56	20				
Services to Abused Families, Inc.	Culpeper	-	12			15	
Shelter for Abused Women	Winchester	17				<u> </u>	

			Beds by	type of S	helter	
Project Sponsor	Location	Emergency Shelter	Transitional Housing	Winter Shelter	Day Shelter	Emergency Shelter for Domestic Violence
Shelter for Help in Emergency	Charlottesville					20
Shenandoah Alliance for Shelter	Woodstock		22			
Southside Center for Violence Prevention	Farmville					33
St. Joseph's Villa	Henrico County		85			
Suffolk Shelter for the Homeless	Suffolk	36				
Thurman Brisben Homeless Shelter, Inc.	Fredericksburg	80				
Total Action Against Poverty	Roanoke		65			
Transitional Housing Barn, Inc	Alexandria		36			
Transitions Family Violence Services	Hampton	29	39			41
Trust - Roanoke Valley Trouble Center	Roanoke	34				
Volunteers of America Chesapeake, Arlington	Arlington	54				
Volunteers of America Chesapeake, Hilda Barg Homeless Prevention Center	Woodbridge	30				
Volunteers of America Chesapeake, Loudoun Transitional Program	Loudoun County		60			
Volunteers of America Chesapeake, Virginia Beach	Virginia Beach					
Warren County Council on Domestic Violence	Front Royal					41
Women's Resource Center of the New River Valley	Radford	26	28			
YWCA of Central Virginia	Lynchburg		18			32
YWCA of Richmond	Richmond					38
YWCA of South Hampton Roads	Norfolk	43				
YWCA of the Roanoke Valley	Roanoke		33			
	Total	2,110	2,085	365	66	670

### Homelessness Prevention

Virginia has made a significant investment in program activities intended to prevent persons from becoming homeless rather than ameliorate homelessness after the fact. The purpose of the SHARE Homeless Intervention Program (HIP) is to prevent the displacement of low- and moderate-income households that are potentially homeless, to assist homeless persons secure permanent housing, and to ensure that persons receiving assistance become self-sufficient. It does this by providing loans and grants for temporary rental, mortgage, and security deposit assistance. HIP incorporates a strong housing counseling component facilitating the long-term goal of financial independence for the program recipients. Twenty-eight different organizations operate HIP programs covering 130 of Virginia's 134 independent cities and counties.

### B. Special Needs Facilities and Services

#### Facilities and Services for Non Homeless Supportive Housing

Both the Disability Commission and the ongoing activities of the Olmstead Task Force have called more attention to housing issues for persons with disabilities. The Interim Report of the Olmstead Task Force summarized the following issues as serving as barriers to Virginia being able to create a housing environment offering persons with disabilities the same range of housing choices that are available to other Virginians:

- Housing units lacking accessibility features for persons with mobility or sensory limitations;
- Housing costs significantly exceeding the resources of lower-income individuals;
- Limited availability even where units that are affordable, accessible or both actually exist; and
- Limited coordination with necessary supportive services—including cases where housing is contingent on and rigidly linked to supportive services or, conversely, where necessary services are unavailable or relatively inaccessible.

This section of the Plan addresses some of the major state-administered services or facilities attempting to address these barriers needs of non-homeless special needs populations. The organization of Virginia's state government provides several individual agencies that address one or more specialized area of need. These are described below along with their possible role in addressing housing or supportive services related to housing for the particular special population.

The mission of the *Virginia Department of Mental Health, Mental Retardation, and Substance Abuse Services* (DMHMRSAS) is to improve the quality of life and self-sufficiency for people with serious mental illnesses, serious emotional disturbances, mental retardation, developmental delays, alcohol and other drug dependence or abuse problems and to preventing the harmful consequences of metal disabilities and addictions. This is accomplished by providing a coordinated system of care that respects and promotes the dignity, rights, and full participation of individuals and their families. Accomplishing the Department's vision requires, among other things the downsizing of state facilities as part of the development of a continuum of care of community services. This means there is an inevitable link between successful facility reconfiguration and the provision of resources for community services.

The state's 40 *Community Service Board*s (CSBs) and related local entities provide community mental health, mental retardation, and substance abuse services. They function as:

- A single point of entry into the range of publicly-funded MH/MR/SA services
- Service providers, either directly or through contracts with other providers

- Advocates for consumers and individuals in need of services
- Community educators, organizers and planners,
- Advisors to local governments, and
- The focus of programmatic and financial accountability.

The federal government has designated the *Virginia Department for the Aging* (VDA) the state agency on aging in accordance with the requirements of the Older Americans Act. It is responsible for planning, coordinating, funding, and evaluating programs for older Virginians that are funded by the Older Americans Act and the General Assembly. VDA works cooperatively with a network of 25 local Area Agencies on Aging (AAA) designated by VDA, with the sanction of local governments, to plan, coordinate, and administer aging services at the community level. Each AAA serves a specific "planning and service area." With exception of Northern Virginia, most correspond with the boundaries of a planning district. Federal, state, private, and locally appropriated funds support the operations of the AAAs. The Department also operates the "Center for Elder Rights," which provides a central point of contact for older Virginians to access information and services.

VDA's objective is to help Virginians find the information and services they need to lead healthy and independent lives as they grow older. The agency's mission is to foster the dignity, independence, and security of older Virginians by promoting partnerships with families and communities."

The mission of the *Department of Rehabilitative Services* (DRS) is to work in partnership with people with disabilities and their families and collaborate with the public and private sectors to provide and advocate for the highest quality services that empower individuals with disabilities to maximize their employment, independence and full inclusion into society. DRS provides comprehensive vocational rehabilitative services so that individuals are appropriately prepared, trained, and placed in gainful employment. DRS also provides other services and works with businesses, organizations, and communities to better integrate persons with disabilities into society's mainstream.

DRS supports the operations of 18 Centers for Independent Living (CILs), nonprofit organizations that provide vocational services, medical assistance, counseling and guidance, and job training in many areas of the state. The CILs are non-residential places of action and coalition, where persons with disabilities learn empowerment and develop the skills necessary to make lifestyle choices. Centers provide services and advocacy to promote the leadership, independence, and productivity of people with disabilities. Centers work with both individuals as well as with the local communities to remove barriers to independence and ensuring equality of persons with disabilities.

The CILs receive funding from DRS as well as other federal, local, or private sources. Some of the funding is granted to the CILs under the State Plan

for Independent Living, which is a document jointly developed by the Statewide Independent Living Council, the Department of Rehabilitative Services, and the Department of the Blind and Vision Impaired. Recently, the state has used some of its general fund appropriations to expand the coverage offered Centers for Independent Living. This helped to establish six new consumer based Centers were established during this time period, so that there are now centers located in Norfolk, Hampton, the Eastern Shore, Richmond, Fredericksburg, Arlington, Manassas, Charlottesville, Winchester, Danville, Roanoke, Lynchburg, Abingdon, Grundy, Harrisonburg and Big Stone Gap. CILs are not currently present in several portions of the state, including the southern and northern piedmont,

Centers provide services to individuals with significant disabilities as well as to the broader community. These include Information and Referral, Peer Counseling, Independent Living Skills Training, and Individual and Systems Change Advocacy. Services to the community include disability awareness, technical assistance regarding accessibility and legal issues, as well as general disability related information. In FY 2001, the Centers provided comprehensive services to over 5500 consumers and provided local communities with over 20,000 hours of Systems Advocacy and Community Education.

The Department for the Blind and Vision Impaired (DBVI) combines state and federal funding provides a variety of services to Virginians with visual disabilities of all ages that stress the achievement and retention of personal independence. These include programs intended to increase the independent living capacity of those with visual impairments. This includes providing Independent living assessments and training to assist consumers in achieving their goals for acquiring skills of daily living, home management, orientation and mobility, Braille and other communication skills, and training in the use of adaptive technologies. The Virginia Department for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing (VDDHH) also attempts to increase the overall independence of its target population, focusing on reducing and eliminating communication barriers between those who are deaf or hard of hearing and the hearing.

The Virginia Board for People with Disabilities (VBPD) Board is the independent body consisting of 40 persons, the majority of whom are individuals with disabilities and parents of individuals with disabilities, appointed by the Governor. It serves as the Developmental Disabilities Planning Council for addressing the needs of people with developmental disabilities under the federal "Developmental Disabilities Assistance and Bill of Rights Act" and the state "Virginians with Disabilities Act."

The Board provides opportunities for people with disabilities and family members to participate in planning and evaluating the delivery of disability services. In its most recent update of the Developmental Disabilities State Plan, the Board called for activities intended to expand housing options for persons with disabilities. These included a study of home ownership opportunities to

these persons as well as looking to develop long-term strategies to increase housing options for people with disabilities.

The Virginia Office for Protection and Advocacy (VOPA) is the newly established independent state agency that succeeded the former Department for the Rights of Virginians with Disabilities. VOPA's statutory charge is to protect and advocate for the rights of persons with mental, cognitive, sensory, physical or other disabilities and to receive federal funds on behalf of the Commonwealth of Virginia to implement the federal Protection and Advocacy for Individuals with Mental Illness Act, the federal Developmental Disabilities Assistance and Bill of Rights Act, the federal Rehabilitation Act, the Virginians with Disabilities Act and other related state and federal programs.

Among its concerns, VOPA has adopted priorities and goals that are relevant to the provision of housing to persons with disabilities. These include representing the interests of (1) persons in DMHMRSAS training centers deemed ready for discharge by their treatment team and who otherwise meet the criteria of the U.S. Supreme Court decision in *Olmstead*; and (2) persons residing in the community to receive appropriate services and supports in the most integrated setting. It also considers how best to provide advocacy and legal representation to individuals inappropriately placed in ICFMRs, nursing homes, or other non-state operated facilities. Specifically, the agency intends to:

- Provide advocacy and/or legal representation services to individuals with developmental disabilities deemed ready for discharge from a DMHMRSAS training center by their treatment team, and who otherwise meet the criteria established by the U.S. Supreme Court decision in Olmstead, in support of discharge to the community with appropriate services and supports;
- Provide advocacy and/or legal representation services to individuals with developmental disabilities residing in the community, who are at risk of institutionalization, in support of access to appropriate services in the most integrated setting; and
- Determine, through research and analysis, how to best provide advocacy and legal representation to persons with inappropriate placements.

Since 1990, the *Disability Commission*, a legislative commission chaired by the Lieutenant Governor and staffed by the Virginia Board for People with Disabilities, has addressed the unmet service needs of individuals with physical and sensory disabilities. The Commission provides a vehicle for advancing budget proposals and addressing policy issues arising in response to a ten-year plan for the development of services. The Disability Commission has assigned its highest priority to housing issues and is working with DHCD, VHDA, and other

parties to develop recommendations for future legislative action addressing the housing needs of persons with disabilities.

Forty-one local *Disability Service Boards* (DSBs), covering every locality in the state, provide a partnership of consumer, local government, and business volunteers working to increase access and develop consumer-oriented, community-based services for persons with physical and sensory disabilities. Their responsibilities include,

- Developing and making available for public comment a triennial assessment of local needs and priorities of people with physical and sensory disabilities;
- Providing information and resource referral to local governments regarding the Americans with Disabilities Act;
- Administering the Rehabilitative Services Incentive Fund and serving as a catalyst for the development of public and private funding sources;
- Exchanging information with other local boards regarding services to persons with physical and sensory disability and best practices in the delivery of services; and
- Providing other requested assistance and advice to local governments.

#### Housing Resources for Elderly Virginians

As this section of the Plan noted has noted, significant shifts in the age structure of the senior population are beginning to occur. At the same time, the overall population aged 65+ will foreshadow the rapid growth expected in the subsequent decade.

Most of the specialized housing opportunities for older Virginians are associated with the 202 or 236/221(d)3 programs. As the following inventory shows, most of this stock was located in or near metropolitan areas of the state. More information on the availability of this housing source is available from the Department for the Aging and the Area Agencies on Aging. The VDA and its associated AAAs are major sources of housing-related services for older Virginians. Their programs emphasize the promotion and preservation of independence permitting older Virginians to remain in appropriate settings for as long as possible.

The following tables detail existing and projected housing resources for older Virginians. Note that of the existing units 72 percent have rent/operating subsidies enabling them to serve households with income below 30% of area median. In contrast, just 23% of the units under development have rent/operating subsidies.

# **Senior Assisted Housing Resources**

# **Existing Projects**

Locality	Development	Total Senior	Effic./ 1 Bdrm	2 Bdrm	Mortgage Loan	Capital Subsidy	Low Income	Rent / Oper Subsidie	
	Name	Units	Units	Units Programs Programs		Housing Tax Credits	Program	Units	
Lee Co.	Chappel Garden	48	48	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	48
Lee Co.	Jonesville Manor	40	40	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	40
Lee Co.	Lee Terrace	40	39	1	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	40
LCC 00.	Clinch View	40	- 00	•	000 010	Sec 515 Int	370 EII110	1110101	70
Scott Co.	Manor	41	41	0	Sec 515	Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	41
Scott Co.	Gateway Terrace	26	22	4		Public Housing		Public Housing	26
Scott Co.	Stallard & Hagan	25	24	1		Public Housing		Public Housing	25
Wise Co.	Appalachia Hotel	36	36	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	36
Wise Co.	Gilliam Court Apts	72	71	1	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits		RHS RA	72
Wise Co.	Stonebriar (congregate)	24	23	1	VHPF		9% LIHTC		
Wise Co.	Woodstone Village II	18			Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits		RHS RA	18
Norton	Norton Green Apts	40	40	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	40
Norton	Regency Towers	90	86	4		Public Housing		Public Housing	90
Norton	Shawnee Ridge	20	20	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC		
Dickenson Co.	Centennial Heights (elderly portion)	34	34	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	34
Russell Co.	Copper Creek Apts	36	36	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	36
Russell Co.	Fox Meadows (elderly portion)	40	40	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	40
Russell Co.	Pittston Place	10			VHPF				
Russell Co.	Riverview Terrace	20	20	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	20
Russell Co.	Town Square	20	20	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	20
Tazewell Co.	Aspen Square Apts	60	60	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	60
Tazewell Co.	Fairfax Court	34	34	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	34
Tazewell Co.	Graham Manor	30	30	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	30
Tazewell Co.	Hillside Apts.	36	36	0	VHPF		9% LIHTC		
Tazewell Co.		34	34	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	34
Wythe Co.	Hedgefield Terrace	110	110	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	110
Wythe Co.	Longview Village	44	44	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits		RHS RA	44
Wythe Co.	Southridge (elderly portion)	12	12	0		0 5:	9% LIHTC		
Carroll Co.	Briarleigh Court	40	39	1	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	40

Locality	Development	Total Senior	Effic./ 1 Bdrm	2 Bdrm	Mortgage Loan	Capital Subsidy	Low Income	Rent / Opera	
	Name	Units	Units	Units	Programs	Programs	Housing Tax Credits	Program	Units
Grayson Co.	Grayson Manor	32	32	0	Sec 515/VHF	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	32
Grayson Co.	Riverview Elderly	32	32	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	32
Smyth Co.	Senior Apts	115	115	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	115
Washington	Abingdon Green Apts	32	32	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	32
	Abingdon Terrace	32	32	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits		RHS RA	32
	Washington Court	39	39	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	39
Washington Co.	Woods Landing	40	40	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	40
Bristol	Jones Manor	50	50	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	50
Bristol	Leisure Park Tower	150	141	9	TE Bonds/Sec 223f/GNMA			Sec 8 NC/SR	150
Bristol	Mosby Homes (elderly portion)	25	25	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	25
Bristol	Stanhall	50	50	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	50
Galax	Harmony House	40	40	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	40
Giles Co.	Old Orchard PI (aka Giles Comm. Apts.)	30	30	0	\41DE441D	Sec 202 Cap. Grant		PRAC	30
Giles Co.	Robinson and Walters Apts.	27	27	0	VHPF/VHD A GF	VHPF/CDBG Grants			
Pulaski Co.	Atrium Apts.	43	43	0	VHF	VHPF/AHP Grants	9% LIHTC	Sec 8 Mod Rhb	43
	Pulaski Village	44	44	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	44
	New River House	42	40	2	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	42
Montgomery Co.	Trolinger House	102	96	6	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	102
Floyd Co.	Pine Ridge	36	36	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	36
Radford	New River Overlook	40	40	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	40
Craig Co.	New Castle Manor	34	34	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	34
Roanoke Co.	Clearview Manor	100	96	4	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	100
Roanoke Co.	Edinburgh Greens	40	40	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	40
Roanoke Co.	Edinburgh Square	97	96	1	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	96
Roanoke	Christian Village of Western VA	45	45	0		Sec 202 Cap. Grant		PRAC	45
Roanoke	Fairington of Roanoke	100	100	0	Sec 221d4			Sec 8 NC/SR	100
Roanoke	Harrison School	28	28	0	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	28
Roanoke	McCray Court	68	32	36	VHF/VHPF	AHP Grant	9% LIHTC		
	Melrose Towers	212	196	16		Public Housing		Public Housing	212
Roanoke	Morningside Manor	105	105	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	105

Locality	Development	Total Senior	Effic./ 1 Bdrm	2 Bdrm		Capital Subsidy	Low Income	Rent / Oper Subsidie	
	Name	Units	Units	Units	Programs	Programs	Housing Tax Credits	Program	Units
Roanoke	Shenandoah Homes	204	204	0	Sec 236/VHPF	Sec 236 Int Credit		Sec 8 LMSA	57
Roanoke	Stratford Village	71	65	6	Sec 221d4			Sec 8 NC/SR	71
Salem	Ridgecrest (aka McVitty House)	106	100	6	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	106
Clifton Forge		45	45	0	Sec 221d3/TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	45
Clifton Forge		66	66	0	Sec 515			Sec 8	66
Clifton Forge	Ridgeview at Scott Hill	95	89	6	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	94
Rockbridge Co.	Skyline Manor	32	32	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	32
Augusta Co.	Plaza Apts	110	110	0	Sec 515			Sec 8	110
Rockingham Co.	Cambridge Court	39	39	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	39
Rockingham Co.	Springbrook Place	38			VHF		9% LIHTC		
Rockingham Co.	Timber Hills	48	44	4		Sec 515 Int Credits		RHS RA	48
Lexington	Lexington House	78	78	0	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	78
Lexington	Windemere	38	37	1	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	38
Buena Vista	Vista Apts	66			Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits		RHS RA	66
Staunton	Beverly Apts.	36	36	0				Sec 8 Mod Rhb	36
Staunton	Elizabeth Miller Gardens	50	50	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	50
Staunton	Gypsy Hill House	100	98	2	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	100
Staunton	Oakmont Apts	24	24	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits		RHS RA	24
Waynesboro	Fairfax Hall	54	53	1	VHF/Taxab le Bonds		9% LIHTC		
Waynesboro		77	77	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	77
	Heritage Haven	150	147	3	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	150
Harrisonburg	J. R. Polly	62	62	0	Local TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	62
	Lineweaver Annex	60			VHPF		9% LIHTC		
	John S Perry House	62	50	12	Sec 221d4/Loca I TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	62
Shenandoah	Luther Crest	39	39	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	39
Shenandoah		113	98	15	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	113
Shenandoah Co.		38	38	0	VHF		9% LIHTC		
	Autumn Ridge	34	34	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	34
	Luray Village	34	28	6	Sec 515/VHF	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	34
	Massanutten	36	36	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	28

Locality	Development	Total Senior	Effic./ 1 Bdrm	2 Bdrm	Mortgage Loan	Capital Subsidy	Low Income	Rent / Oper Subsidie	
	Name	Units	Units	Units	Programs	Programs	Housing Tax Credits	Program	Units
	Valley					Credits			
Frederick Co.	Frederick House	48	47	1	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	47
01 1 0	Johnson Williams	40	00		VILIDE	\#IDE 0 .	00/ 1 11 170		
Clarke Co.	Community Mary Hardesty	40	38	2	VHPF VHF/Taxab	VHPF Grant	9% LIHTC		
Clarke Co.	House	60	0	60	le Bonds		9% LIHTC		
	Washington					Sec 515 Int			
Clarke Co.	Square II	6			Sec 515	Credits		RHS RA	6
Winchester	Shenandoah Apts	50	48	2	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	50
Winchester	Winchester House	80	80	0	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	80
Loudoun Co.	Madison House	100	94	6	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	100
Loudoun Co.	Mirror Ridge @ Community Village	150	123	27	VHF/Taxab le Bonds		9% LIHTC		
Loudoun Co.	William Watters House	91	90	1	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	90
	Wingler House	132	92	40	AMT Bonds		4% LIHTC		
Prince	Crestwood				7		.,		
William Co.	Marywood I	128	128	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	128
Prince William Co.	Lakeridge Fellowship House	100	99	1	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	99
Prince William Co.	Potomac Woods I	84	36	48			9% LIHTC		
	River Run at Pr. Wm. Commons I	200	148	52	Blended Bonds		4% LIHTC		
Prince William Co.	River Run at Pr. Wm. Commons II	100	50	50	Blended Bonds		4% LIHTC		
Prince William Co.	Victoria Park (aka Powells Creek)	110	79	31			9% LIHTC		
Fairfax Co.	Audubon Apts	46	46	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	46
	Burke Lake Gardens	100	99	1	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	99
Fairfax Co.	Evergreen House	244	242	2	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	244
Fairfax Co.	Forest Glen at Sully Station I	119	101	18	Taxable Bonds		9% LIHTC		
	Forest Glen at Sully Station II	119	101	18	AMT Bonds		4% LIHTC		
	Herndon Harbor House I	60	60	0	AMT Bonds/VHP F		4% LIHTC		
Fairfax Co.	Herndon Harbor House II	60	60	0	AMT Bonds		4% LIHTC		
	Hunters Woods Fellowship House	222	222	0	TE Bonds/Sec 223f/GNMA		11.2	Sec 8 NC/SR	222
	Kendrick Ct. (aka								
Fairfax Co.	McNair Farm) Lake Anne	139	66	73	AMT Bonds		4% LIHTC		
Fairfax Co.	Fellowship House I	140	138	2	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	27
Fairfax Co.	Lake Anne Fellowship House II	100	99	1	Sec 236/TE Bonds	Sec 236 Int Credit			

Locality	Development	Total Senior	Effic./ 1 Bdrm	2 Bdrm	Mortgage Loan	Capital Subsidy	Low Income	Rent / Oper Subsidie	
,	Name	Units	Units	Units	Programs	Programs	Housing Tax Credits	Program	Units
Fairfax Co.	Lewinsville Retirement Home	144	139	5	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	144
Egirfay Co	Manchester Lakes	136	83	53	Blended Bonds		4% LIHTC		
Fairfax Co.	Manchester Lakes	130	- 63	33	Taxable		4% LINTO		
Fairfax Co.		115	20	96	Bonds		9% LIHTC		
Fairfax Co.	Morris Glen	60	60	0			9% LIHTC		
	Mount Vernon								
Fairfax Co.	House	130	119	11	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	130
Fairfax Co.	Tysons Tower	274	254	20	Sec 236/TE Bonds	Sec 236 Int Credit			
Lanax Go.	Tyddia Tower		201		TE	COO LOO III CICOII			
				_	Bonds/Sec				
Arlington Co.	Claridge House I	300	300	0	223f/GNMA			Sec 8 NC/SR	300
Arlington Co.	Culpeper Garden (congregate)	210	203	7	Sec 236	Sec 236 Int Credit		RAP	210
	Culpeper Garden	-							
Arlington Co.	II (congregate)	63	63	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	63
Arlington Co	Elmwood House	50	50	0		Sec 202 Cap. Grant		PRAC	50
	Lockwood House	99	98	1	Sec 202	Grant		Sec 202/8	99
		162	154		360 202		00/ 111170	360 202/6	99
Arlington Co.				8	TE Daniela		9% LIHTC	Car O NO/CD	005
Arlington Co.	Woodland Hill Annie B. Rose	235	200	35	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	235
Alexandria	House	90	90	0	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	90
Alexandria	Claridge House II	300	300	0	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	300
Alexandria	Landrey Building	170	170	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	170
Falls Church		80	80	0	TE Bonds	VHPF Grant		Sec 8 NC/SR	80
					VHF/VHPF/				
Manassas	Quarry Station	79	40	39	Tax. Bonds		9% LIHTC		
Fauguier Co.	The Oaks I (aka Oak Springs I)	96	93	3	VHPF/Taxa ble Bonds		9% LIHTC		
	The Oaks II (aka								
Fauquier Co.	Oak Springs II)	15	0	15			9% LIHTC		
<del></del>	Warrenton Manor	68	68	0	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	68
Culpeper Co.	Mountain Run (elderly portion)	26	26	0	VHF/Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHA RA	26
	Belleview House I	36	30	6	313	Orealis	9% LIHTC	TUIATIA	20
Orange Co.	Belleview House II	12	0	12			9% LIHTC		
Crange CO.	Delieview Lionze II	14	U	14		Sec 515 Int	3/0 LIITIU		
Orange Co.	Heritage Hill Apts	60	60	0	Sec 515	Credits		RHS RA	60
					0 7:-	Sec 515 Int	20/ 1 !! :===	DI 10 5 1	
	Meadow Run	43	43	0	Sec 515	Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	43
Albemarle Co.	Scottsville School	34	34	0	VHF/VHPF	VHPF Grant	9% LIHTC	Sec 8 Mod Rhb	34
Albemarle								2.23.00	
Co.	The Meadowlands	30	30	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	30
Albemarle	The Mandaus	27	07		Coo E1E			Soc 9	07
Co. Albemarle	The Meadows	27	27	0	Sec 515			Sec 8	27
Co.	Woods Edge	97	77	19	AMT Bonds		4% LIHTC		
	Lovingston Ridge					Sec 515 Int			
Nelson Co.	(elderly portion)	32	32	0	Sec 515	Credits	9% LIHTC		

Locality	Development	Total Senior	Effic./	2 Bdrm		Capital Subsidy	Low Income	0.000.000	
	Name	Units	Units	Units	Programs	Programs	Housing Tax Credits	Program	Units
Louisa Co.	Epworth Manor	61	61	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	61
Charlottesvill e	Cresent Halls	105	98	7		Public Housing		Public Housing	105
Charlottesvill e	Midway Manor	98	94	4	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	98
Amherst Co.	Amherst Village	48	48	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	48
Bedford	Raintree East	78	64	14	Sec 231			Sec 8 NC/SR	78
Bedford	Salem Court	40	39	1	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	40
Lynchburg	Frank Roane	26	22	4	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	26
Lynchburg	Hillcrest	103	90	13	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	103
Lynchburg	Jefferson House Lynchburg High	101	101	0	Sec 236	Sec 236 Int Credit			
Lynchburg	(senior portion)	40	38	2	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	40
Lynchburg	McGurk House	89	89	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	89
Lynchburg	Meadowbrook	150	114	36	Sec 221d3			Rent Sup Conv	150
Lynchburg	Tinbridge Manor	56	47	9			9% LIHTC		
Franklin Co.	Tanyard Village	66	66	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits		RHS RA	66
	Cotton Mill	40	40	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	39
Pittsylvania Co.	Colonial Ridge	40	38	2	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	31
Pittsylvania Co.	The Parks I (aka Parks of Chatham)	39	39	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	39
Danville	Danville House	105	96	9	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	105
Danville	Hairston and Johnson Housing	41				Sec 202 Cap. Grant		PRAC	41
Danville	Heritage Towers	100	92	8	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	100
Danville	Hilltop Gardens	41	41	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	41
Danville	Holiday Village I	64	61	3	TE Bonds/Sec 223f/GNMA			Sec 8 NC/SR	64
Danville	Holiday Village II	51	46	5	TE Bonds/Sec 223f/GNMA			Sec 8 NC/SR	51
Danville	Holiday Village III	18	18	0	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	18
Danville	Ingram Heights	48	42	6		Public Housing		Public Housing	48
Martinsville	Glen Ridge Apts	41	41	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	41
Martinsville	Martins Landing II	38	36	2	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	38
Martinsville	Spruce Village	100	97	3	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	100
Halifax Co.	Rose Hill I	40	40	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	40
Halifax Co.	Rose Hill II (congregate)	36	35	1	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	36
Halifax Co.	Woodcrest Apts	40	40	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	40

Locality	Development	Total Senior	Effic./	2 Bdrm	Mortgage Loan	Capital Subsidy	Low Income	Rent / Oper Subsidie	
Locuity	Name	Units	Units	Units	Programs	Programs	Housing Tax Credits	Program	Units
Mecklenburg Co.	Chase Place Apts.	35	35	0		Sec 202 Cap. Grant		PRAC	35
Mecklenburg			4.0		0 545	Sec 515 Int	00/ 1 11 170	DU 0 D 4	4.0
Co.	Cross Creek	19	19	0	Sec 515	Credits Sec 515 Int	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	19
Mecklenburg Co.	Maple Manor	26	21	5	Sec 515	Credits/VHPF Grant	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	26
	Brunswick				000010	Sec 515 Int	0 70 2	111101111	
Co	Commons	24	24	0	Sec 515	Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	24
	Lawrenceville Manor (aka	40	40		0 545	Sec 515 Int	00/ 1 11/170	DUO DA	40
Co Charlotte	Brunswick Manor) Autumn Wood	40	40	0	Sec 515	Credits Sec 515 Int	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	40
Charlotte Charlotte	Heights	40	40	0	Sec 515	Credits Sec 515 Int Sec 515 Int	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	40
Chanotte Co.	Drakes Branch Elderly Apts.	32	32	0	Sec 515	Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	32
Lunenburg Co.	Victoria Place	39	39	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	39
Nottaway Co.	Blackstone Manor (aka Magnolia PI)	56	56	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	56
Nottaway Co.	Deerfield Apts	39	39	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	39
	Milnwood Village	40	40	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	40
Cumberland Co.	Farm Ridge Apts	35			Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits		RHS RA	35
Buckingham Co.	Gold Hill Village	20	20	0	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	20
	Christian Village of Central VA	72	72	0		Sec 202 Cap. Grant		PRAC	72
Hanover Co.	Harbour Square	100	86	14	Sec 221d4			Sec 8 NC/SR	100
Co.	Sign Post Estates (elderly part)	12	12	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int. Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	12
Chesterfield									
	Market Square	62	62	0	VHF	Coo 200 Con	9% LIHTC		
Chesterfield Co.	Rockwood Village Beth Sholom	83				Sec 202 Cap. Grant		PRAC	83
Henrico Co.	Woods	112	111	1	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	111
Henrico Co.	King's Grant	90	58	32	AMT Bonds		4% LIHTC		
Henrico Co.	Marywood	111	106	5	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	111
Henrico Co.	Parham Park Place	86	0	86	VHF/Taxab le Bonds		9% LIHTC		
Richmond	Bacon Retirement Community	58	57	1	VHPF	CDBG	9% LIHTC	Sec 8	30
Dichmond	Bowler Retirement		62		\/UDE		00/ 1 1470		
Richmond Richmond	Community Brookland Park Plaza	63 77	63 77	0	VHPF VHF	VHPF Grant	9% LIHTC 9% LIHTC	Sec 8 Mod Rhb	77
Richmond	Charnwood Forest	100	90	10	TE Bonds	VIII GIAIIL	9% LIHTC	Sec 8 NC/SR	100
	Chesterfield	175					3/0 LINTU		
Richmond	Square Church Hill &		174	1	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	174
Richmond	Fairmount Houses	296	296	0	TE Bonds	VIIDE O	00/ 1 11 170	Sec 8 NC/SR	296
Richmond	Columns on	28	20	8	VHPF	VHPF Grant	9% LIHTC		

Locality	Development	Total Senior	Effic./ 1 Bdrm	2 Bdrm	Mortgage Loan	Capital Subsidy	Low Income	Rent / Oper Subsidie	
,	Name	Units	Units	Units	Programs	Programs	Housing Tax Credits	Program	Units
	Grove								
Richmond	Dominion Place	249	249	0	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	249
Richmond	Forestbrooke (aka Charlevoix)	94	90	4	TE Bonds		9% LIHTC	Sec 8 NC/SR	94
Dialores a rod	Foxwood (elderly	0.4	0.4		TE Bonds			Car O NO/CD	0.4
Richmond	portion) Frederic A. Fey	24	24	0	TE BOTIOS			Sec 8 NC/SR	24
Richmond	Towers	200	200	0	Taxable	Public Housing		Public Housing	200
Richmond	Guardian Place I	120	108	12	Bonds		9% LIHTC		
Richmond	Guardian Place II	114	80	34			9% LIHTC		
	Melvin C. Fox Manor	50	50	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	50
	Norcroft (aka Holly Ridge)	109	79	30	VHF/VHPF/ Tax. Bonds		9% LIHTC		
Richmond	Randolph Place	50	50	0	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	50
Richmond	Saints Cosma & Damianos House	35	35	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	35
Richmond	Senior Apts	23	23	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	23
Richmond	Senior Apts	24	24	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	24
Richmond	Senior Apts	105	105	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	105
Richmond	Senior Apts	25	25	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	25
Richmond	Senior Apts	70	70	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	70
Richmond	Senior Apts	75	75	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	75
Richmond	Shockoe Hill I	113	113	0	TE Bonds	1 dollo 1 lodollig	9% LIHTC	Sec 8 NC/SR	113
Richmond	Shockoe Hill II	59	59	0	Sec 221d4/TE Bonds		9% LIHTC	Sec 8 Mod Rhb	59
Richmond	Shockoe Hill III	12			VHPF	VHPF Grant			
	Southside (elderly								
Richmond	portion)	200				Public Housing		Public Housing	200
Richmond	The Arbors	85	69	16	Taxable Bonds		9% LIHTC		
Richmond	The Renaissance	240	192	48	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	240
Richmond	Town & Country South	132	104	28	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	132
Richmond	William Byrd Hotel	107	107	0	VHF	VHPF Grant	9% LIHTC	3ec 6 NO/311	102
	Court House Lane	32	32	0	Sec 515/VHF/T E Bonds	Sec 515 Int Credits	4% LIHTC	Sec NC/SR	32
Caroline Co.	Court House Lane	24	24	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	24
Spotsylvania	· ·	40	39	1	230010	Sec 202 Cap. Grant	0,02	PRAC	40
Spotsylvania	King's Crest					Grant	00/ 1 11.17.0		
Co. Spotsylvania	Seniors Meadows at	99	52	47			9% LIHTC		
Co. Spotsylvania	Salem Run I	99	78	21			9% LIHTC		
Co.	Salem Run II	80	57	23			9% LIHTC		
Spotsylvania	The Pines (elderly part)	24	24	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits		RHS RA	24

Locality	Development	Total Senior	Effic./ 1 Bdrm	2 Bdrm	Mortgage Loan	Capital Subsidy	Low Income	Rent / Oper Subsidie	
,	Name	Units	Units	Units	Programs	Programs	Housing Tax Credits	Program	Units
	McKendree Manor								
Stafford Co.	(Spring Knoll Manor)	23	23	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	23
	Dahlgren Harbor								
Co.	Apartments	72			VHPF	VHPF Grant			
redericksbu rg	Madonna House at Belmont	130	99	31	AMT Bonds		4% LIHTC		
Fredericksbu				<u> </u>	7		170 2		
rg	Mill Park Terrace	129	129	0	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	129
Westmorela	The Meadows (aka Riverside					Sec 202 Cap.			
nd 	Meadows)	32	32	0		Grant		PRAC	32
Richmond Co.	College Green I	32	32	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits		RHS RA	32
Richmond	Warsaw Manor	- 02	02		000 010	Sec 515 Int		1110101	UL.
Co.	(congregate)	56	52	4	Sec 515	Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	56
Lancaster Co.	Holly Court	40	40	0		Sec 202 Cap. Grant		PRAC	40
Northumberl	riony Court	40	40	0		Sec 515 Int		FRAC	40
and Co.	Reedville Manor	32	32	0	Sec 515	Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	32
Essex Co.	Tappahannock	40	40		Coo E1E	Sec 515 Int	00/ 1 11 17 0	RHS RA	40
King William	Green King William	40	40	0	Sec 515	Credits Sec 515 Int	9% LIHTC	NHO NA	40
Co.	Village	32	32	0	Sec 515	Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	32
King William	Minted - Deint	07	07			Sec 202 Cap.		DDAG	07
Co. Middlesex	Winter's Point Fishing Bay	27	27	0		Grant		PRAC	27
Co.	Estates	15	15	0	Sec 515			Sec 8	15
Gloucester	D ( 11 0 1	0.4				Sec 202 Cap.		DDAG	0.4
Co.	Daffodil Gardens	64				Grant Sec 515 Int		PRAC	64
Sussex Co.	Covington Court	24	24	0	Sec 515	Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	24
		0.4			0 545	Sec 515 Int		D. 10 D.4	0.4
Surry Co.	Lebanon Village I	24	24	0	Sec 515	Credits Sec 515 Int		RHS RA	24
Surry Co.	Lebanon Village II	24	24	0	Sec 515	Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	24
						Sec 202 Cap.		55.0	
Emporia	Belford Commons	23				Grant Sec 515 Int		PRAC	23
Emporia	Carriage Run	40	40	0	Sec 515	Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	33
						Sec 202 Cap.			
Emporia	Trinity Woods Hopewell Heights	70	70	0		Grant		PRAC	70
Hopewell	(senior portion)	100	95	5	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	100
Hopewell	Kittax Place	100	96	4		Public Housing		Public Housing	100
Petersburg	Bolling Park	47	44	3			9% LIHTC		
Petersburg	Carriage House	143	143	0	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	143
	Gillhaven Manor	101	100	1	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	100
Petersburg	Lafayette House	100	95	5	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	100
Petersburg	Sycamore Towers	100	96	4		Public Housing		Public Housing	100
Petersburg	Washington Columns	26	24	2	VHPF	CDBG	9% LIHTC		
Colonial	Dunlop Farms	20	24		Taxable	ODBO	3 /0 LII I I O		
Heights	Senior Apts.	87	0	87	Bonds		9% LIHTC		

Locality	Development	Total Senior	Effic./ 1 Bdrm	2 Bdrm	Mortgage Loan	Capital Subsidy	Low Income	Rent / Oper Subsidie	
•	Name	Units	Units	Units	Programs	Programs	Housing Tax Credits	Program	Units
	Covenant Place	40	40	0	Sec 202			PRAC	40
Isle of Wight Co.	Springdale I	40	40	0		Sec 202 Cap. Grant		PRAC	40
Isle of Wight	Springuale i	40	40	U		Sec 202 Cap.		FNAC	40
Co.	Springdale II Bettie S. Davis	40	40	0		Grant		PRAC	40
	Village	60	60	0	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	60
Suffolk	Chorey Park	100	95	5		Public Housing		Public Housing	100
	Colander Bishop Meadows (elderly portion)	20	20	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	20
						Sec 202 Cap.			
	Magnolia Gardens William H.	69				Grant		PRAC	68
	Plummer Plaza	49	49	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	49
	Holland Trace	48	42	6	VHF		9% LIHTC		
	Public Housing (elderly portion)	22				Public Housing		Public Housing	22
Portsmouth	Effingham Plaza	176	145	31	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	176
	Greenwood Elderly	52	0	52			9% LIHTC		
Portsmouth	Malvern Hill	55	55	0	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	55
	Mount Hermon Village	90	88	2	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	90
	Beth Sholom Sands	120	113	7	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	119
Virginia Beach	Holland House I	100	43	57	Taxable Bonds		9% LIHTC		
Virginia					Taxable				
	Holland House II	12	5	7	Bonds		9% LIHTC		
Beach	Jamestown Commons I	132	18	114			9% LIHTC		
Beach	Jamestown Commons II	132	18	100	Taxable Bonds		9% LIHTC		
Virginia Beach	Luther Manor	123	117	6	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	123
	Princess Anne House	186	2	184	AMT Bonds		4% LIHTC		
•	Silver Hill at Great Neck	122			VHPF/AMT Bonds		4% LIHTC		
Virginia	Thalia Landing (aka Pine Oaks)	154					9% LIHTC		
Virginia	The Russell House	119	113	6	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	118
	Annetta M. Lane Apts.	40	40	0	-	Sec 202 Cap. Grant		PRAC	40
	Braywood Manor	238	220	18	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	238
	Calvary Towers	112	112	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	112
	Cogic Memorial Home	150	140	10	Sec 236	Sec 236 Int Credit		Sec 8 LMSA	148
	Cromwell House	205	183	22	Taxable Bonds	250 250 III. Orodit	9% LIHTC	COC O E.VIOT	
	Eulalie Bottitt	84	74	10	Donas	Public Housing	0 /0 LII I I O	Public Housing	84

Name	Locality	Development	Total Senior	Effic./ 1 Bdrm	2 Bdrm	Mortgage Loan	Capital Subsidy	Low Income	Rent / Oper Subsidie	
Norfolk		Name		Units				Housing Tax Credits	Program	Units
Norfolk   Liberty Parky   39   39   0   Sec 202   Sec 2028   38   Norfolk   Granby House   154   154   0   TE Bonds   Sec 8 NC/SR   15   Norfolk   Hunter Square   91   83   8   Public Housing   Public Housing   9   Norfolk   Lakewood Plaza   200   200   0   Sec 236   Sec 236 Int Credit   Sec 8 LMSA   19   Robert Partrea   114   102   12   Public Housing   Public Housing   11   Norfolk   Apts.   Norfolk   Shorewood Cove   129   75   54   Public Housing   11   Norfolk   Shorewood Cove   129   75   54   Public Housing   11   Norfolk   Shorewood Cove   129   75   54   Public Housing   Public Housing   11   Norfolk   Manor   156   Norfolk   Suburban House   154   154   0   TE Bonds   Sec 8 NC/SR   15   Norfolk   Sykos Apts.   84   77   7   Public Housing   Public		•								
Norfolk	Norfolk		39	39	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	39
Norfolk	Norfolk	Granby House	154	154	0	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	154
Robert Partrea	Norfolk	Hunter Square	91	83	8		Public Housing		Public Housing	91
Norfolk   Apts.   114   102   12   Public Housing   Public Housing   11	Norfolk	Lakewood Plaza	200	200	0	Sec 236	Sec 236 Int Credit		Sec 8 LMSA	191
Norfolk   Shorewood Cove   129   75   54   9% LIHTC   Stonebridge   Norfolk   Manor   156   9% LIHTC   Sec 8 NC/SR   15   Norfolk   Suburban House   154   154   0   TE Bonds   Sec 8 NC/SR   15   Norfolk   Suburban House   80   80   0   Sec 202   Sec 202/8   84   Norfolk   Tucker House   80   80   0   Sec 202   Sec 202/8   84   Norfolk   Tucker House   146   46   0   Sec 202   Sec 202/8   44   Sec 8 NC/SR   15   Sec 8 NC/SR   16   Sec 8 NC/SR										
Norfolk   Stonebridge   Norfolk   Manor   156							Public Housing		Public Housing	114
Norfolk	Norfolk		129	75	54			9% LIHTC		
Norfolk   Sykes Apts.   84   77   7   Public Housing   Public Housing   80   Norfolk   Tucker House   80   80   0   Sec 202   Sec 202/8   86   Norfolk   Tucker House   1   46   46   0   Sec 202   Sec 202/8   46   Cambridge   Chesapeake   Square   150   150   0   Sec 221d4   Sec 8 NC/SR   15   Tax.   Bonds/VHP   F   9% LIHTC   Chesapeake   Crossing   1   159   36   123   Taxable   Chesapeake   Crossing   1   135   42   93   Bonds   9% LIHTC   Chesapeake   Crossing   1   135   42   93   Bonds   9% LIHTC   Chesapeake   Crossing   1   135   42   93   Bonds   9% LIHTC   Chesapeake   Crossing   1   124   0   124   9% LIHTC   Churchland   Churchland   Churchland   Churchland   Churchland   Chesapeake   Seniors   91   0   91   9% LIHTC   Chesapeake   Seniors   91   0   91   9% LIHTC   Chesapeake   Chesapeake   Seniors   91   0   91   9% LIHTC   Sec 202/8   38   38   0   Sec 202   Sec 515   Int   Credits   Spring Hill   0   Chesapeake   Chesapeake	Norfolk		156					9% LIHTC		
Norfolk   Tucker House   80   80   0   Sec 202   Sec 202/8   86	Norfolk	Suburban House	154	154	0	TE Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	154
Norfolk	Norfolk	Sykes Apts.	84	77	7		Public Housing		Public Housing	84
Chesapeake   Cambridge   Square   Squ	Norfolk	Tucker House	80	80	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	80
Chesapeake   Square	Norfolk	Tucker House II	46	46	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	46
Tax		_								
Chesapeake   159   36   123   Bonds/VHP   9% LIHTC   Chesapeake   Crossing I   135   42   93   Bonds   9% LIHTC   Chesapeake   Crossing II   135   42   93   Bonds   9% LIHTC   Chesapeake   Crossing III   228   120   108   AMT Bonds   4% LIHTC   Chesapeake   Crossing III   228   120   108   AMT Bonds   4% LIHTC   Chesapeake   Courtyard   124   0   124   9% LIHTC   Chesapeake   Courtyard   124   0   124   9% LIHTC   Chesapeake   Seniors   91   0   91   9% LIHTC   Chesapeake   Seniors   91   0   0   Sec 515   Sec 51	Chesapeake	Square	150	150	0				Sec 8 NC/SR	150
Chesapeake         Chesapeake         Chesapeake         Taxable Bonds         9% LIHTC           Chesapeake         Chesapeake         Chesapeake         42         93         AMT Bonds         4% LIHTC           Chesapeake         Crossing III         228         120         108         AMT Bonds         4% LIHTC           Chesapeake         Courtyard         124         0         124         9% LIHTC           Chesapeake Seniors         91         0         91         9% LIHTC           Chesapeake Seniors         91         0         91         9% LIHTC           Chesapeake Kemet House         38         38         0         Sec 202         Sec 202/8         38           The Commons @ Chesapeake (aka Spring Hill @ Chesapeake (aka Spr			159	36	123	Bonds/VHP		9% LIHTC		
Chesapeake         Crossing II         135         42         93         Bonds         9% LIHTC           Chesapeake Crossing III         228         120         108         AMT Bonds         4% LIHTC           Chesapeake Crossing III         228         120         108         AMT Bonds         4% LIHTC           Chesapeake Courtyard         124         0         124         9% LIHTC           Greenbrier Chesapeake Seniors         91         0         91         9% LIHTC           Chesapeake Seniors         91         0         91         9% LIHTC           Chesapeake Kemet House         38         38         0         Sec 202         Sec 202/8         38           Chesapeake (aka Spring Hill @ Chesapeake & Tidewater House)         101         1         100         AMT Bonds         4% LIHTC         4% LIHTC         James City Ghesapeake & Tidewater House)         101         1         100         AMT Bonds         4% LIHTC         PHI RITC         PHI RITC         PHI RITC         PHI RITC         Sec 515 Int Credits         9% LIHTC         PHI RITC			100	- 00	120			070 211110		
Chesapeake         Crossing III         228         120         108         AMT Bonds         4% LIHTC           Chesapeake         Courtylard         124         0         124         9% LIHTC           Greenbrier         Greenbrier         91         0         91         9% LIHTC           Chesapeake         Seniors         91         0         91         9% LIHTC           Chesapeake (Memet House)         38         38         0         Sec 202         Sec 202/8         38           The Commons @ Chesapeake (aka Spring Hill @ Chesa			135	42	93			9% LIHTC		
Chesapeake Courtyard         124         0         124         9% LIHTC           Chesapeake Seniors         91         0         91         99% LIHTC           Chesapeake Kemet House         38         38         0         Sec 202         Sec 202/8         38           The Commons @ Chesapeake (aka Spring Hill @ Chesapeake & Chesapeake & Chesapeake Tidewater House)         101         1         100         AMT Bonds         4% LIHTC           James City James City Village (III)         22         22         0         Sec 515         Credits         9% LIHTC         RHS RA         22           James City Lafayette Village Co.         Lafayette Village Housing (elderly Housing (elderly Housing (elderly Portion))         40         40         0         Sec 515         Credits         9% LIHTC         RHS RA         32           Williamsburg Housing (elderly Portion)         38         38         0         Public Housing         Public Housing         Public Housing         Public Housing         Sec 8 NC/SR         19           Newport News         Berkley Village         198         148         50         Sec 221d3         Sec 202 Cap.         Sec 8 NC/SR         19           Newport News         Berkley West         175         131         44         Sec 221d4		Crossing III	228	120	108	AMT Bonds		4% LIHTC		
Chesapeake   Seniors   91	Chasanaska		104	0	104			00/ 1 11170		
Chesapeake         Seniors         91         0         91         99         LIHTC           Chesapeake         Kemet House         38         38         0         Sec 202         Sec 202/8         38           The Commons @ Chesapeake (aka Spring Hill @ Chesapeake & Chesapeake Tidewater House)         101         1         100         AMT Bonds         4% LIHTC           James City Juliage (III)         22         22         0         Sec 515 Int Credits         9% LIHTC         RHS RA         22           James City Lafayette Village Co.         Lafayette Village         Sec 515 Int Credits         9% LIHTC         RHS RA         32           Williamsburg Housing (elderly Dortion)         38         38         0         Public Housing         Public Housing         Public Housing         38           Newport News         Berkley South         190         190         0         Bonds         Sec 8 NC/SR         19           Newport News         Berkley West         175         131         44         Sec 221d3         Sec 8 NC/SR         17           Newport News         Great Oaks         140         140         0         TE Bonds         Sec 202 Cap. Grant         PRAC         43	Criesapeake	•	124	0	124			9% LIHTU		
The Commons @ Chesapeake (aka Spring Hill @ Chesapeake & Chesapeake & Endowater House)	Chesapeake		91	0	91			9% LIHTC		
Chesapeake (aka Spring Hill @ Chesapeake & Chesapeake & Chesapeake & Tidewater House)   101	Chesapeake	Kemet House	38	38	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	38
Co.         Village (III)         22         22         0         Sec 515         Credits         9% LIHTC         RHS RA         22           James City         Lafayette Village         40         40         0         Sec 515 Int         Credits         9% LIHTC         RHS RA         32           Williamsburg Housing (elderly         Williamsburg Portion)         38         38         0         Public Housing         Public Housing         Public Housing         38           Newport News         Berkley South         190         190         0         Bonds         Sec 8 NC/SR         19           Newport News         Berkley Village         198         148         50         Sec 221d3         Sec 8 NC/SR         19           Newport News         Berkley West         175         131         44         Sec 221d4         Sec 202 Cap.         Sec 8 NC/SR         17           News of Eastern VA         43         Grant         PRAC         43           News Great Oaks         140         140         0         TE Bonds         Sec 8 NC/SR         14		Chesapeake (aka Spring Hill @ Chesapeake &	101	1	100	AMT Bonds		4% LIHTC		
James City Co.         Lafayette Village Elderly         40         40         0         Sec 515         Sec 515 Int Credits         9% LIHTC         RHS RA         32           Williamsburg Housing (elderly Portion)         38         38         0         Public Housing         Public Housing         Public Housing         38           Newport News         Berkley South         190         190         0         Bonds         Sec 8 NC/SR         19           Newport News         Berkley Village         198         148         50         Sec 221d3         Sec 8 NC/SR         19           Newport News         Berkley West         175         131         44         Sec 221d4         Sec 8 NC/SR         17           News of Eastern VA         43         Sec 221d4         Sec 202 Cap. Grant         PRAC         43           Newport News         Great Oaks         140         140         0         TE Bonds         Sec 8 NC/SR         14										
Co.         Elderly         40         40         0         Sec 515         Credits         9% LIHTC         RHS RA         32           Williamsburg Housing (elderly Housing Portion)         38         38         0         Public Housing         Public Housing         38           Newport News         Berkley South         190         190         0         Bonds         Sec 8 NC/SR         19           Newport News         Berkley Village         198         148         50         Sec 221d3         Sec 8 NC/SR         19           Newport News         Berkley West         175         131         44         Sec 221d4         Sec 8 NC/SR         17           News of Eastern VA         43         Sec 202 Cap. Grant         PRAC         43           Newport News         Great Oaks         140         140         0         TE Bonds         Sec 8 NC/SR         14			22	22	0	Sec 515		9% LIHTC	RHS RA	22
Williamsburg   Housing (elderly   38   38   0   Public Housing   Public Housing   38   38   0   Public Housing   Public Housing   38   38   0   Public Housing   Public Housing			40	40	0	Sec 515		9% LIHTC	RHS BA	32
Newport News         Berkley South         190         190         0         Bonds         Sec 8 NC/SR         19           Newport News         Berkley Village         198         148         50         Sec 221d3         Sec 8 NC/SR         19           Newport News         Berkley West         175         131         44         Sec 221d4         Sec 8 NC/SR         17           Newport News         Of Eastern VA         43         Sec 202 Cap. Grant         PRAC         43           Newport News         Great Oaks         140         140         0         TE Bonds         Sec 8 NC/SR         14		Williamsburg Housing (elderly				333 313		0 /0 2		
Newport News         Berkley South         190         190         0         Bonds         Sec 8 NC/SR         19           Newport News         Berkley Village         198         148         50         Sec 221d3         Sec 8 NC/SR         19           Newport News         Berkley West         175         131         44         Sec 221d4         Sec 8 NC/SR         17           Newport News         Of Eastern VA         43         Sec 202 Cap. Grant         PRAC         43           Newport News         Great Oaks         140         140         0         TE Bonds         Sec 8 NC/SR         14	vviiiiaiiisbulg	portion)	30	- 50	0	Sec	T ublic Flousing		i abiic riousing	30
Newport News         Berkley Village         198         148         50         Sec 221d3         Sec 8 NC/SR         19           Newport News         Berkley West         175         131         44         Sec 221d4         Sec 8 NC/SR         17           Newport News         Christian Village of Eastern VA         43         Sec 202 Cap. Grant         PRAC         43           Newport News         Great Oaks         140         140         0         TE Bonds         Sec 8 NC/SR         14						221d4/TE				
News         Berkley Village         198         148         50         Sec 221d3         Sec 8 NC/SR         19           Newport News         Berkley West         175         131         44         Sec 221d4         Sec 8 NC/SR         17           Newport News         Christian Village of Eastern VA         43         Sec 202 Cap. Grant         PRAC         43           Newport News         Great Oaks         140         140         0         TE Bonds         Sec 8 NC/SR         14		Berkley South	190	190	0	Bonds			Sec 8 NC/SR	190
News         Berkley West         175         131         44         Sec 221d4         Sec 8 NC/SR         17           Newport News         Of Eastern VA         43         Sec 202 Cap. Grant         PRAC         43           Newport News         Great Oaks         140         140         0         TE Bonds         Sec 8 NC/SR         14	News	Berkley Village	198	148	50	Sec 221d3			Sec 8 NC/SR	198
Newport News         Christian Village of Eastern VA         43         Sec 202 Cap. Grant         PRAC         43           Newport News         Great Oaks         140         140         0         TE Bonds         Sec 8 NC/SR         14		Rerkley West	175	131	44	Sec 221d/			Sec 8 NC/SP	175
Newport News         Great Oaks         140         140         0         TE Bonds         Sec 8 NC/SR         14	Newport	Christian Village		101	77	300 22104				43
	Newport			1/10	0	TE Bondo	Grant			140
News Commons (aka 132 32 100 9% LIHTC	Newport	Lexington				I E DUTIUS		9% I IUTC	SEC 0 INC/SK	140

Locality	Development	Total Senior		2 Bdrm		Capital Subsidy	Low Income	Rent / Oper Subsidie	
,	Name	Units	Units	Units	Programs	Programs	Housing Tax Credits	Program	Units
	Courthouse Seniors Community)								
Newport News	Pinecroft	140	140	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	140
Newport News	Silver Hill at Arboretum	153	100	53	AMT Bonds		4% LIHTC		
Newport News	Spratley House	50	50	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	50
Newport News	Wellesley Commons	40	40	0		Sec 202 Cap. Grant		PRAC	40
Hampton	Langley Village	146	131	15		Public Housing		Public Housing	146
Hampton	Lincoln Park (elderly portion)	96	96	0		Public Housing		Public Housing	96
Hampton	Seton Manor	112	112	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	112
Accomack Co.	Accomack Senior Village	33	33	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	33
Northampton Co.	Exmore Village I	36	36	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	36
Northampton Co.	Exmore Village II	64	64	0	Sec 515	Sec 515 Int Credits	9% LIHTC	RHS RA	64
Northampton Co.	Heritage Acres VI	98	98	0	Sec 202			Sec 202/8	97
Co.	Peter Cartwright Manor I	23				Sec 202 Cap. Grant		PRAC	23
	Peter Cartwright Manor II	23				Sec 202 Cap. Grant		PRAC	23
		26,530	21,940	3,236					18,987

# **Projects in Development**

Name	Development Name	Total Senior	Effic./ 1 Bdrm Units	2 Bdrm Units		Capital Subsidy Programs	Low Income Housing	Rent / Operating Subsidies	
	· ·	Units	Units	Units	Programs	J	Tax Credits	Program	Units
Bristol	Thomas Jefferson Apts.	31	22	9	Local 2nd Mortgage		9% LIHTC		
Radford	Ridgewood Place	40	36	4	VHF		9% LIHTC		
Roanoke Co.	Blue Ridge Village	48	8	40			9% LIHTC		
Staunton	Phase I ?	25	25	0		Sec 202 Cap. Grant		PRAC	25
Staunton	Phase II ?	25	25	0		Sec 202 Cap. Grant		PRAC	25
Prince William Co.	Potomac Woods II	44	21	23			9% LIHTC		
Prince William Co.	The Woods at Victoria Park	48	10	38	Taxable Bonds		9% LIHTC		
Prince William Co.	Triangle Senior Apts.	58	40	18	Taxable Bonds/VHF		9% LIHTC		
Fairfax Co.	Coppermine Place Seniors	66	30	36	VHF/VHPF		9% LIHTC		
Fairfax Co.	Gum Springs Glen	60	56	4	RHA		9% LIHTC		

Description										
Arlington Co. Cherrydale         74         74         74         0         Local Govt. Loan         % LIHTC           Culpeper         23         23         0         Sec 202 Cap.         PRAC         2           Coulpeper         23         3         0         Taxable         Sec 202 Cap.         PRAC         2           Orange Co.         Heights         60         30         30         Bonds/VHF         9% LIHTC         9% LIHTC           Nelson Co.         Ryan School Apts         31         26         5         ?         9% LIHTC         9% LIHTC           Lynchburg         ?         71         71         0         Sec 202 Cap.         Grant         PRAC         2           Lynchburg         ?         71         71         0         Sec 202 Cap.         Grant         PRAC         2           Prince         23         23         0         Local 2nd         Local Grant         PRAC         2           Edward Co.         Chesterfield         42         35         7 Taxable         9% LIHTC         1           Henrico Co.         Reflections         104         52         52         Bonds/VHF         9% LIHTC         9% LIHTC <tr< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>loan/VHPF</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></tr<>						loan/VHPF				
Co.   23   23   0   Taxable   Grant   PRAC   2			74	74	0		Local Govt. Loan	9% LIHTC		
Orange Co.   Heights   60   30   30   Bonds/VHF   9% LIHTC			23	23	0				PRAC	23
Lynchburg	Orange Co.		60	30	30			9% LIHTC		
Lynchburg   ?   71   71   0   Local 2nd   Local Grant   PRAC	Nelson Co.	Ryan School Apts	31	26	5	?	?	9% LIHTC		
Dan Rilver			<del>-</del> .	<b>-</b> .					5546	
Darnville   Crossing   75   60   15   Mortgage   Local Grant   9% LIHTC	Lynchburg	•	71	/1	0	Local 2nd	Grant		PRAC	71
Co.			75	60	15			9% LIHTC		
Edward Co.   23   23   0   Grant   PRAC   25	Co.		23				Grant		PRAC	23
Co.         Market Square II         42         35         7         Bonds/VHF         9% LIHTC           Henrico Co.         Reflections         104         52         52         Bonds/VHF         9% LIHTC           Sandston Plateau         Henrico Co.         Seniors         100         100         0         VHF/VHPF         9% LIHTC           Maury Park (aka Maury Sr. Retire.         VII.         45         45         0         VHF/VHPF         Local Grant         9% LIHTC           Richmond         71         71         0         Grant         Grant         PRAC         7           Richmond Westmorela and Co.         24         24         0         Grant         PRAC         2           Westmorela and Co.         24         24         0         Grant         PRAC         2           Go.         2         24         24         0         Grant         PRAC         2           Go.         2         24         24         0         Grant         PRAC         2           Middlesex         2         24         24         0         Grant         9% LIHTC         9% LIHTC           Portsmouth         Apts.         40         32 </td <td>Edward Co.</td> <td></td> <td>23</td> <td>23</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>PRAC</td> <td>23</td>	Edward Co.		23	23	0				PRAC	23
Henrico Co.   Reflections   104   52   52   Bonds/VHF   9% LIHTC   Sandston Plateau   Henrico Co.   Sentiors   100   100   0   VHF/VHPF   9% LIHTC   Sendiors   Sentiors   100   100   0   VHF/VHPF   9% LIHTC   Sendiors   100   100   0   VHF/VHPF   9% LIHTC   Sendiors   100   100   0   VHF/VHPF   Sec 202 Cap.   Grant   PRAC   200   Grant   PRA		Market Square II	42	35	7	Bonds/VHF		9% LIHTC		
Henrico Co.   Seniors   100   100   0   VHF/VHPF   9% LIHTC   Maury Park (aka Marshall Norfolk Village Point   100   88   12   Hope VI   Sec 202 Cap. Grant   PRAC   24   24   0   Sec 202 Cap. Grant   PRAC   25   26   26   26   26   26   26   26	Henrico Co.		104	52	52			9% LIHTC		
Richmond   Maury Sr. Retire.   45	Henrico Co.		100	100	0	VHF/VHPF		9% LIHTC		
Richmond   Vil.										
Richmond   File   Franklin Arms (aka Marshall Norfolk   Manor)   100   88   12   Hope VI   Sec 202 Cap.   Grant   PRAC   12   PRAC   13   PRAC   14   PRAC   15   PRAC   15			45	45	0	VHF/VHPF		9% LIHTC		
nd Co.         24         24         24         0         Grant         PRAC         2           Middlesex Co.         ?         24         24         0         Sec 202 Cap. Grant         PRAC         2           Co.         ?         24         24         0         Grant         PRAC         2           Washington Square Senior         Apts.         40         32         8         VHF         9% LIHTC           Shea Terrace Senior Apts.         21         17         4         9% LIHTC         9% LIHTC           Portsmouth Senior Apts.         21         17         4         9% LIHTC         9% LIHTC           Virginia Beach Lynnhaven Cove Virginia Beach Victoria Place         122         52         70         Bonds         9% LIHTC         9% LIHTC           Virginia Beach Franklin Arms (aka Marshall Norfolk Manor)         67         67         0         Sec 202 Cap. Grant         PRAC         6           Norfolk Manor)         100         88         12         Hope VI         Hope VI         9% LIHTC           Norfolk Village Point Chesapeake Bridge         96         12         84         Bonds         9% LIHTC         PRAC         6           Chesapeake Bridge Senior Apts.			71	71	0		Grant		PRAC	71
Co.         ?         24         24         0         Grant         PRAC         2           Washington Square Senior Apts.         40         32         8         VHF         9% LIHTC           Shea Terrace Senior Apts.         21         17         4         9% LIHTC           Victory Square Portsmouth Seniors         112         98         14         9% LIHTC           Virginia Beach Lynnhaven Cove Virginia Beach Victoria Place         122         52         70         Bonds         9% LIHTC           Virginia Beach Victoria Place         122         52         70         Bonds         9% LIHTC           Virginia Beach Victoria Place         67         67         0         Grant         PRAC           Franklin Arms (aka Marshall Manor)         88         12         Hope VI         Sec 202 Cap. Grant         PRAC           Norfolk Village Point Machael Bridge         60         2         Taxable Bonds         9% LIHTC           News Bridge         96         12         84         Bonds         9% LIHTC           News Senior Apts.         20         20         0         Loan         9% LIHTC           Newport News         Apts.	nd Co.		24	24	0		Grant		PRAC	24
Square Senior		•	24	24	0				PRAC	24
Portsmouth   Senior Apts.   21	Emporia	Square Senior	40	32	8	VHF		9% LIHTC		
Portsmouth   Seniors   112   98   14   9% LIHTC	Portsmouth		21	17	4			9% LIHTC		
Beach	Portsmouth		112	98	14			9% LIHTC		
Virginia Beach         Victoria Place         122         52         70         Taxable Bonds         9% LIHTC           Virginia Beach         67         67         0         Grant         PRAC         6           Franklin Arms (aka Marshall Norfolk         100         88         12         Hope VI         RHA land contribution         9% LIHTC           Norfolk         Village Point         60         Sec 202 Cap. Grant         PRAC         6           Cottages @ Great Chesapeake Bridge         96         12         84         Bonds         9% LIHTC           Newport News         Senior Apts.         20         20         0         Loan         9% LIHTC           News Apts.         50         42         8         Hope VI         9% LIHTC           Newport News         37         37         0         Grant         PRAC         6		Lynnhaven Cove	115	55	60			9% LIHTC		
Virginia         Beach         67         67         0         Sec 202 Cap. Grant         PRAC         6           Franklin Arms (aka Marshall Norfolk         Manor)         100         88         12         Hope VI         RHA land contribution         9% LIHTC           Norfolk         Village Point         60         Sec 202 Cap. Grant         PRAC         6           Cottages @ Great         Cottages @ Great         Taxable Bridge         9% LIHTC         PRAC         6           Newport News         Senior Apts.         20         20         0         Loan         9% LIHTC         9% LIHTC           News Apts.         50         42         8         Hope VI         9% LIHTC         9% LIHTC           News Apts.         37         37         0         Grant         PRAC         37	Virginia	Victoria Place								
Franklin Arms (aka Marshall Norfolk Manor) 100 88 12 Hope VI contribution 9% LIHTC  Norfolk Village Point 60 Sec 202 Cap. Cottages @ Great Bridge 96 12 84 Bonds Newport Medical Arts Senior Apts. 20 20 0 Loan 9% LIHTC  Newport Orcutt Senior News Apts. 50 42 8 Hope VI 9% LIHTC  Franklin Arms (aka Marshall RHA land contribution 9% LIHTC  Sec 202 Cap. Grant 9% LIHTC  CDBG Loan 9% LIHTC  Newport News Apts. 50 42 8 Hope VI 9% LIHTC  Sec 202 Cap. Grant 9% LIHTC	Virginia								PRAC	67
Norfolk Village Point 60 Grant PRAC 60  Cottages @ Great Chesapeake Bridge 96 12 84 Bonds 9% LIHTC  Newport Medical Arts Senior Apts. 20 20 0 Loan 9% LIHTC  Newport Orcutt Senior News Apts. 50 42 8 Hope VI 9% LIHTC  Newport News Apts. 37 37 0 Grant PRAC 60		(aka Marshall				Hope VI	RHA land	9% LIHTC		
Chesapeake         Bridge         96         12         84         Bonds         9% LIHTC           Newport         Medical Arts         CDBG         9% LIHTC           News         Senior Apts.         20         20         0         Loan         9% LIHTC           Newport         Orcutt Senior         Hope VI         9% LIHTC           News         Apts.         50         42         8         Hope VI         9% LIHTC           Newport         Sec 202 Cap.         Sec 202 Cap.         PRAC         Cap.	Norfolk	Village Point	60						PRAC	60
Newport News         Medical Arts Senior Apts.         20         20         0         Loan         9% LIHTC           Newport News         Orcutt Senior Apts.         50         42         8         Hope VI         9% LIHTC           Newport News         Apts.         50         42         8         Hope VI         9% LIHTC           Newport News         37         37         0         Grant         PRAC         37	Chesapeake		96	12	84			9% LIHTC		
Newport News         Orcutt Senior News         50         42         8         Hope VI         9% LIHTC           Newport News         37         37         0         Grant         PRAC         37	Newport	Medical Arts				CDBG				
Newport Sec 202 Cap. News 37 37 0 Grant PRAC 3	Newport	Orcutt Senior					Hope VI			
	Newport						Sec 202 Cap.	2,0 20	PRAC	37
2.075   1.451   541			2,075	1,451	541		Grant			473

# Housing Resources for Persons with Mental Disabilities and Substance Abuse Problems

CSBs currently provide residential care at four levels. "Highly intensive" residential services provide in approximately 500 units includes short-term residential treatment, alternatives to hospitalization and substance abuse detoxification. The CSBs provide "intensive," "supervised," and "supportive" residential services in almost 8,900 units. This includes over 2,500 beds in CSB controlled facilities with daily on-site supervision and individualized staff contact and support. More than 6,000 clients reside in regular community housing.

CSB Housing Resource Capacity in FY2000										
Congregate Programs by Level of Service	Mental Health	Mental Retardation	Substance Abuse	Total						
Highly Intensive	57	65	208	330						
Intensive	131	425	674	1,230						
Supervised	612	261	93	966						
Total for Congregate Programs	800	751	975	2,526						

Assisted living facilities (formerly Adult Care Residences or ACRs) provided a separate parallel system of residential programs that may serve persons with MH/MR/SA disabilities.

Mental Health: The state has recognized the importance of residential services as a component of the overall effort to respond to identified and anticipated future needs in mental health, mental retardation, and substance abuse services. In FY 1999 and FY 2000, the Governor and General Assembly provided \$6.5 million for mental health residential and support services, of which CSBs budgeted 32 percent for discharged patients and 21 percent for rental assistance. The General Assembly added \$1.4 million in FY 2001, of which 23 percent was designated for rental assistance.

The CSBs used these funds in a variety of ways to meet the housing needs of nearly 2000 consumers as follows:

- 6 CSBs budgeted \$706,816 (11%) to serve 171 PACT consumers in regular housing
- 1 budgeted \$26,666 as match for a HUD Homeless Grant to serve 25 consumers
- 26 budgeted \$2,085,483 (32%) to serve 687 discharged State Hospital patients
- 24 budgeted \$1,407,294 (22%) to serve 512 consumers with rental assistance
- 11 budgeted \$700,957 (11%) to use for residential services in projects that will leverage over \$1 million in other sources of

funding for housing assistance

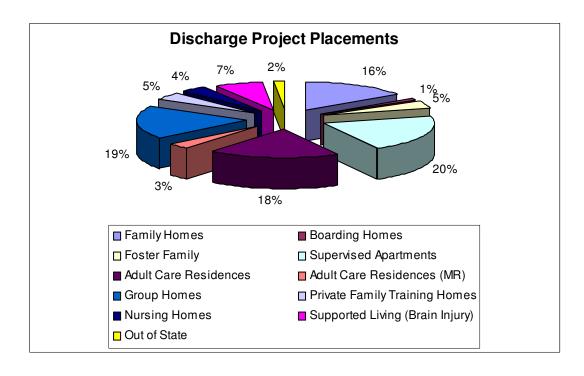
• 21 budgeted \$1,528,784 (24%) to serve 393 consumers with other residential services

Mental Retardation: The Mental Retardation Medicaid Waiver has been an increasingly important funding mechanism for most of the MR residential services development over the last few years. Because of recommendations from the U.S. Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS), the waiver was changed to begin phasing out reliance on licensed assisted living facilities (ALF, formerly Adult Care Residences or ACRs) as providers of congregate residential support services.

<u>Substance Abuse</u>: New highly intensive residential facilities were recently developed to help successfully reduce hospitalization in state facilities for people with severe substance abuse problems. In FY 2000, approximately \$1.25 million in state and federal funds was used to support these programs. The Oxford House program currently operates 44 recovery houses providing 374 beds for adults recovering from substance abuse problems.

#### Facilities and Services for Persons Discharged from MH Facilities

Efforts to provide housing assistance for deinstitutionalized population may be included within other more comprehensive programs addressing the housing needs of all lower income households. The results of the DMHMRSAS-initiated "discharge" projects at Western State and Central State Hospitals, in which individuals were discharged to the community using funds that would otherwise have been used to maintain them in state facilities, suggests the importance of assuring the availability of a wide array of housing resources. These programs have emphasized the need to provide for the continuity of care between the discharging facility and the receiving community in order to minimize negative outcomes.



# C. Barriers to Affordable Housing

Through legislation and regulations, the state has established policies in a number of areas that can directly or indirectly affect the cost of housing and incentives for the development, maintenance, or improvement of housing. The state's policies are of particular importance because Virginia localities are subject to the "Dillon Rule." This rule of statutory construction limits the authority of local governments to those powers specifically granted by general or special law, those necessarily or fairly implied from granted powers, or those that are essential to carrying out the functions of government. Thus, enabling legislation in the form of general laws, special laws, or charter provisions must be in place before localities can adopt many of the most commonly encountered land use or taxation policies.

Virginia has applied two overriding principles with respect to many of these policy areas. First, the state assigns much of the responsibility for the enforcement or application of laws and regulations to local government. Second, Virginia generally attempts to promote uniformity in the substantive provisions and in the application of state and local laws, ordinances, and regulations. The state's overall policy is directed at shaping a regulatory environment that is as favorable as possible to sustaining and increasing the affordability of a variety of housing options while simultaneously addressing issues of health, safety, general welfare, and the protection of significant natural resources and the environment.

# Property Tax Policies

Real property taxes are the most significant revenue source for Virginia's local governments. The state requires that local taxing authorities assess property on a uniform basis at 100 % percent of fair market value. Virginia annually reviews assessment/sales ratios to assure that the coefficient of dispersion (a measure of the accuracy of local assessments) falls within acceptable limits. The loss of certain state transfer payments is a possible penalty for localities failing to assess within an acceptable range of fair market values. The state also requires that local authorities reassess properties on a periodic basis—the time lapsing between reassessments varies according to the type of local government and the population of the locality.

Despite the emphasis on uniform assessments, the state has authorized localities to use certain credits or exemptions from the local real property tax to address specific issues such as reducing the cost of housing for the elderly, promoting economic development or redevelopment in depressed areas, or stimulating reinvestment in certain types of properties. Local governments may provide by ordinance for real property tax exemptions or deferrals to elderly or permanently disabled homeowners subject to a variety of income and asset restrictions. Local governments may also adopt ordinances providing partial

exemptions from property taxes for rehabilitated, renovated, or replacement residential, hotel or motel, or commercial or industrial structures. Localities may also offer tax credits for rehabilitated, renovated, or replacement residential structures. Recently, the availability of such local property tax credits--as well as other tax or funding sources--for various residential properties has helped encourage significant reinvestment in many areas of the state. The conversion of existing commercial or industrial space to residential uses has become a noteworthy trend in several older urban centers.

Other tax policies are intended to prevent the premature development of land. Land use taxation offers preferential treatment for real property used for agricultural, open space, or forestal uses by taxing the use rather than the potential value as developed land. However, when land held in such programs is developed, a rollback tax policy requires the repayment of five years of previously deferred taxes.

Recently, the degree of local dependence on real property tax revenues may have contributed to part to local concern about rapid residential or "sprawl" development. Some opposition to residential development reflects the fiscal stress the rapid residential development imposes on localities that must provide needed public facilities such as schools, libraries, recreational facilities, etc. for a growing population. One consequence has been the establishment of a legislative commission to study Virginia's state and local tax structure. Although the commission has deferred making many substantive recommendations concerning the division of revenues and responsibilities for services between the state and local governments, it is anticipated that the issue may be a major focal point during the 2003 legislative session. The economic, social, demographic, and technological trends that have been associated with the transformation much of the state's economy and the corresponding period of rapid population growth have challenged the capacity of governmental units at all levels.

#### Land Use Regulation

State law requires that all local governments adopt a subdivision ordinance and develop a comprehensive plan. The 2003 General Assembly enacted a significant new provision in the state's enabling legislation for local comprehensive plans. Future local comprehensive plans must designate areas and the implementation of measures for the construction, rehabilitation, and maintenance of affordable housing, which is sufficient to meet the current and future needs of residents of all levels of income in the locality while considering the current and future needs of the planning district within which the locality is situated.

Enabling legislation also permits, but does not require localities to adopt a zoning ordinance. All Virginia cities and most counties have adopted zoning. Such ordinances prescribe uses for designated areas of the community and set

other relevant policies that may affect the location, size, cost, and type of housing. Generally, localities are free to establish zoning districts permitting or restricting various forms of development. Such local regulations may promote or limit the availability or affordability of housing by limiting density, requiring multifamily properties to undergo special permitting requirements or reviews, or applying other restrictions. In addition, enabling legislation has established three forms of conditional zoning. Using conditional zoning, localities may be able to various voluntarily proffered conditions relating to developments. In Northern Virginia and other rapidly growing regions, these proffers may include cash. The development community has expressed growing concern about the potential impact of rising proffers, noting that despite their voluntary character, the zoning applicant may feel constrained to offer cash proffers in order to secure favorable consideration for the rezoning of land for residential development.

To promote the availability or affordability of certain housing options, the state has preempted local authority in relatively few instances. Localities must treat as residential uses small (eight residents plus one or more staff persons) group homes for persons with certain physical or mental disabilities. The state requires that counties permit the placement of manufactured housing units in agricultural zoning districts. Manufactured units constitute a large percentage of affordable housing in many rural areas of the state.

The General Assembly has also enacted measures designed to mute the possible impact of local regulations on the supply, and therefore the cost, of homes. In 1998, the legislature enacted language clarifying the point at which a developer's right to proceed with a development had vested. By defining which decisions were significant governmental acts, the statute restrained the ability of local governments to increase development requirements through subsequent changes in ordinances affecting development standards. A second change in the zoning enabling law also limited the authority of localities to require an application for a special exception when a proposed residential development met the existing use, height, and density restrictions of the zoning district. Most recently, the legislature shortened the review period for subdivision plat and made other changes in the review process. The purposes of these changes were to reduce potential procedural restrictions that could increase delays in the residential development process and thereby increase housing costs.

Many of these actions restrain local authority that could limit affordable residential developments; however, the state has enacted other provisions that localities may use to encourage affordable housing. To address the potential shortfall in the availability of affordable housing, the state has authorized, but not required, localities to adopt affordable dwelling unit ordinances. This type of ordinance permits an increase in the density (density bonus) of a proposed development in return for the provision of a specified percentage of "affordable dwelling units." The individual locality adopting the ordinance may determine the

definition of what constitutes an affordable dwelling unit. The statute requires that the locality establish an advisory board to assist it in determining what constitutes an affordable unit within the local housing market.

# Development Fees and Growth Management Policies

Unlike a number of other states, Virginia has not developed a unified growth management process involving state agencies and localities in an effort to define growth and preservation areas. Although support for a statewide approach to managing growth has been limited, interest in local growth management has been increasing as an antidote to what is frequently described as "urban sprawl." Some residents most rapidly growing communities in the state have recently expressed growing concern about the impact of residential development on their communities. Local governments and members of the legislature representing "high-growth" localities, in turn, have expressed increasing interest in authorizing local growth control measures. counties in rapidly urbanizing areas sought legislative assent for a number of different regulatory approaches. Possible options included broadened authority to impose development impact fees, permission to enact local adequate public facilities ordinances, and authorization to establish caps on the number of residential building permits that could be issued annually.

Although the General Assembly, citing concerns about the impact of such regulations on housing affordability, has continued to reject most of these requests, they remain open for future consideration. The most recent legislative actually allowed the lapse of existing authority for localities to impose development impact fees to pay for needed road improvements. However, localities retain the authority to purchase development rights for the purposes of preserving open space, providing one tool that could be used to limit the areas where future development may be permitted.

To preserve the quality of the Chesapeake Bay, Virginia, like other states in the drainage area, has implemented regulations under the Chesapeake Bay Act. These require affected localities in the eastern portion of the state to implement regulations incorporating general water quality protection measures into their comprehensive plans, zoning ordinances, and subdivision ordinances to limit the impact of development on the Bay. In 2001, the state renewed its commitment to the multi-state Chesapeake Bay agreement, which, among other things, commits the signatories to reduce the growth of sprawl development in the overall region by thirty percent.

#### **Building Regulations**

The Uniform Statewide Building Code (USBC) is the state's primary building regulation. The USBC is currently undergoing a major revision, with a new edition tentatively scheduled to take effect early in the forthcoming fiscal

year following the completion of all of the review procedures required by the State's Administrative Process Act. DHCD is currently involved in updating the USBC by incorporating the International Code Council's (ICC) 2000 International Building Code (IBC) as the core component of the state's building regulations. The IBC represents the combined efforts of the nation's three primary model code organizations to produce a single set of comprehensive and coordinated construction and maintenance codes. The hallmarks of the USBC are the uniformity of its substantive provisions and its reliance on performance-based instead of prescriptive standards. These characteristics help reduce costs that would otherwise result from non-uniform requirements or the inability to use the most appropriate materials and methods of construction regardless of the locality.

Recent legislation has also clarified the authority of the building code to include provisions allowing local building officials—the individuals charged with primary responsibility foe enforcement of the regulations—to evaluate requests for and grant modifications to the provisions of the building code. This flexibility has become an essential part of the effort to development regulations that will allow the safe use of older existing structures—potentially creating new opportunities for affordable housing and economic development in existing developed areas in older cities and suburban areas.

Because uniformity in the way the USBC is enforced is as important as its substantive provisions, the state also maintains training and certification standards for local building officials and key code enforcement personnel. In 2002, the General Assembly modified provisions for the funding of the Building Code Academy, the

# Fair Housing Impediments

In the past, DHCD examined potential issues relating to the status of fair housing in Virginia and has continued to require a number of affirmative steps by program participants to assure local adherence to fair housing standards in all grant and loan programs administered by the agency. The state' primary fair housing enforcement agency also underwent an intense review by the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission in 1998. The implementation of several recommendations resulting from that study have enhanced the effectiveness of the fair housing enforcement effort and increased activities intended to foster increased public and professional awareness of fair housing requirements.

The state has continued to focus on a variety of issues associated with fair housing. The Virginia Housing Study Commission conducted a major review of fair housing enforcement in the state during 2002. The review followed on the heels of the publication of two reports prepared by Housing Opportunities Made Equal, Inc. (HOME) documenting the barriers faced by African-Americans and

persons with disabilities in a dozen large, medium, and smaller Virginia cities. Testimony received at meetings of the Commission's fair housing enforcement work group focused on alternatives for increasing the effectiveness of Virginia's enforcement efforts, including alternatives and enhancements to the current program administered by the Fair Housing Office at the Department of Professional and Occupational Regulation.

After considering information provided by fair housing advocates, state and local officials, advocates for persons with disabilities, and representatives of HUD, the Commission recommended enacting legislation to make several changes in the state's primary fair housing program. The 2003 General Assembly enacted SB 1102, which establishes a new Fair Housing Board to administer and enforce the state's fair housing laws. The new board assumes a role formerly assigned to the Real Estate Board, although the Real Estate Board will retain jurisdiction over its regulants in cases of alleged or actual violations of the Fair Housing Law. The new administrative and enforcement structure, when fully phased in, will make Virginia's approach to fair housing enforcement similar to that of most other states. Virginia had been the only state where the board regulating the real estate profession also served as the decision making body for fair housing activities.

In addition to the structural changes, the bill also addressed another issue the Commission identified: the degree to which persons not currently subject to professional regulation but involved in the sale or rental of dwellings should receive training and be certified or registered. The bill directs the new Board to establish, by regulation, an education-based certification or registration program for persons subject to the Fair Housing Law who are involved in the business or activity of selling or renting dwellings. The Board also received authority to approve training courses and instructors needed to implement the new requirements.

THIS PAGE LEFT BLANK INTENTIONALLY.

# III. Strategic Plan

This section of the Consolidated Plan describes the state's priorities and objectives for addressing housing and community development needs for the five-year period for state fiscal years 2004-2008. The first part of this section identifies priorities and objectives for affordable housing, homelessness, other special needs, and nonhousing community development. It analyzes the rationale for the strategies developed to address these priorities and summarizes the resources that will be used in implementing these strategies. The second part of this section describes a number of issues surrounding the institutional structure for delivering affordable housing in the State; coordination between governmental, nonprofit and for-profit agencies involved in providing housing assistance; linkages between federal low-income housing tax credits and other housing resources; and other relevant components of the overall Plan.

# A. Summary of Five-Year Strategy

#### **Mission Statement**

It remains the policy of the Commonwealth that no Virginian should be without adequate shelter or be forced to go without other necessities simply to afford a place to live. The goal of the Commonwealth's housing policy is to assure the availability of safe, decent, affordable housing for all of its citizens. The role of the Department of Housing and Community Development is as a major participant—one taking direct action and facilitating actions by others—in the comprehensive revitalization of neglected and excluded communities.

Virginia has identified priorities that will govern the State Consolidated Plan for 2004-2008. Priorities and strategies to implement these priorities are listed below. The rationale for these priorities and strategy development is presented in more detail below.

#### B. Affordable Housing

The following three broad priorities govern the use of the State's housing funds, addressing the affordable housing and homeless needs, including those for persons with disabilities as well as other special needs, identified in the Consolidated Plan:

- Increasing the availability and affordability of safe, decent, and accessible housing to low and very low-income persons;
- increasing the ability of communities to implement creative responses to community-based needs;
- supporting policy development and research related to significant economic development, community development, and housing issues;

In addition to providing a further source of financial and technical support for housing, DHCD's community development activities, stated in five objectives of the CDBG program, complement its housing efforts by improving the economic, physical, and institutional underpinnings of the Virginia's nonentitlement communities. For their part, housing activities in CDBG eligible communities can increase the comprehensive character of community improvement efforts. DHCD and its partners have placed increasing emphasis on the importance of considering housing within the broader context of promoting better communities.

The following sections details the priorities and strategies that will govern the use of state resources for housing and community development during the state's fiscal year 2004.

Priorities for Assistance

# Affordable Housing

#### **GOAL**

Improve the economic and physical environment in Virginia's communities through implementation of activities which primarily benefit low- and moderate-income persons, prevent or eliminate slums and blighting conditions, or meet urgent needs which threaten the welfare of citizens.

The following three broad priorities govern the use of the State's housing funds, addressing the affordable housing and homeless needs, including those for persons with disabilities as well as other special needs, identified in the Consolidated Plan:

**PRIORITY:** Increase the availability and affordability of safe, decent, and accessible housing to low and very low-income persons.

**Objective:** Support homeownership opportunities to a minimum of 400 low and very low-income persons annually.

**Strategy:** Increase affordability of home ownership through down payment and closing cost assistance through the Single Family Loan

**Strategy**: Work with VHDA to determine feasibility of use of Section 8 vouchers as a means of providing home ownership for low-income individuals in one rural community and for disabled in two urban communities.

**Strategy:** Provide predevelopment and operating funds to CHDO's to increase capacity and unit production.

**Strategy:** Increase capacity of non-profit developers to produce affordable home ownership opportunities through on-site technical assistance and training through the Office of Community Capacity Building in cooperation with VHDA

**Strategy:** Develop a more prescriptive affirmative marketing strategy and plan for use by DHCD and its sub-recipients, including administrators of the Single Family Loan Fund.

**Objective:** Increase the availability of affordable rental units by a minimum of 200.

**Strategy:** Allocate over \$4.5 of HOME funds through the Affordable Housing Preservation and Production program to support production, preservation and predevelopment of at least 4 multi-family developments.

**Strategy:** Provide planning and other technical assistance for very low and special needs housing development, as well as, general technical assistance on the development process and accessing resources

Objective: Address sub-standard living conditions, health, accessibility, and safety deficiencies for 1,500 low-income, disabled, elderly and special needs households.

**Strategy:** Determine feasibility of rehab fund to address the accessibility needs of the elderly and disabled.

**Strategy:** Provide rehabilitation assistance for repair needs for properties identified through the Lead Hazard Control grant.

**Strategy:** Allocate \$5 million to the Indoor Plumbing and Rehabilitation program and through the Community Development Block Grant program.

**Strategy:** Implement pilot program to address the rehabilitation and energy efficiency of transitional housing project and assess impact on operational costs.

**Strategy**: Use HOME Match and Supportive and Transitional Housing programs to support the development of transitional and permanent supportive housing options for homeless, disabled and others.

**PRIORITY**: Increase the ability of communities to implement creative responses to community-based needs.

Objective: Support the development of regional approaches and best practices for addressing the affordable housing needs in Virginia.

**Strategy:** Facilitate the development of three regional plans for addressing the housing needs of homeless and other low-income special needs populations in at least three communities.

**Strategy:** Support the Housing Virginia Campaign and its efforts to educate the public about the importance of affordable housing in communities throughout Virginia.

**Strategy:** Highlight successful approaches to meeting the challenge of affordable housing at the Governor's Housing Conference.

**Strategy:** Partner with the Virginia Housing Development Authority's Housing Initiative Team to target underserved communities through training and technical assistance.

**Strategy:** Develop program guidelines and implement new Commonwealth Priority Fund to best address unmet housing needs in collaboration with community-based housing organizations.

**PRIORITY:** Support policy development and research related to significant economic development, community development, and housing issues.

**Strategy:** Work with the Virginia Housing Commission in its studies on visitability and mold.

**Strategy:** Review the reports of the Virginia Disability Commission and the Olmstead Study Commission and consider recommendations in the development of the FY2004 Action Plan.

**Strategy:** Working with the Virginia Interagency Council on Homelessness and through the federal-sponsored Policy Academy develop Virginia's plan to address the housing needs of the homelessness.

# Housing for those with Special Needs

# Priorities for addressing the needs of the homeless (ESG) and persons with aids (HOPWA)

PRIORITY 1: INCREASE THE AVAILABILITY AND AFFORDABILITY OF SAFE AND ACCESSIBLE HOUSING THROUGHOUT THE COMMONWEALTH.

Objective A: Identify and pilot at least two (2) additional housing options

available and affordable to special needs populations requiring supportive services and document outcomes by end of FY2007.

**Strategy:** Educate provider dealing with special populations on non-development methods of accessing rental housing.

**2003 Action:** Contract with AIDS Housing of Washington to provide training to HOPWA sponsors and update of the HIV/AIDS Needs Assessment

**Strategy:** Contract with two community-based programs to provide tenant-based and/or project-based rental assistance to 40 chronically homeless adults by 2007.

**2003 Action:** Develop program design for the use of tenant-based and/or project-based rental assistance in housing chronic homeless adults in collaboration with the Virginia Department of Mental Health, Mental Retardation and Substance Abuse Services using HOME administration funds.

**Strategy:** Increase the housing stock accessible to homeless individuals and families.

**2003 Action:** Convene meeting in Planning District 9 to develop opportunities for collaborative approaches to the housing needs of persons leaving shelters.

**2003 Action:** Support development of two transitional housing projects in areas located outside funded Continuum of Care jurisdictions.

**2003 Action:** Provide match to two new Supportive Housing Program projects providing transitional or permanent supportive housing using HOME funds.

**Objective B:** Insure that 23,000 homeless persons receive service that result in at least 35% moving from homelessness into transitional or permanent affordable housing.

**Strategy:** Leverage Emergency Shelter Grant with state and other federal funds to insure safe and supportive housing individuals and families experiencing homelessness to insure the availability of shelter beds.

**2003 Action:** Maximize per bed funding for 100 shelter providers providing at least 4,500 beds.

**2003 Action:** Fund at least 40 child services coordinators in 25 shelters to address health, mental health and educational needs of homeless children.

**2003 Action:** Provide \$425,000 through funds available from the Department of Social Services in childcare assistance that will allow parents to locate and keep employment.

**2003 Action:** Minimize operating costs and accessibility of shelters through development of weatherization and accessibility rehab grants to be made available through the reallocation of administrative funds.

**2003 Action:** Increase the accessibility and affordability of transitional housing for homeless families by providing weatherization and accessibility grants to be made available through the reallocation of administrative funds.

**Objective C:** Insure safe and affordable housing with supportive services is available to low-income persons with HIV/AIDS and their families.

**Strategy:** Insure that project sponsors receive maximum allowable payments for housing and supportive services provided.

**2003 Action:** Hold annual meeting of providers to update on program policies and procedures and reimbursement policies.

**2003 Action:** Generate a new regional program in an unserved rural area.

# PRIORITY 2: INCREASE THE ABILITY OF COMMUNITIES TO IMPLEMENT CREATIVE RESPONSES TO COMMUNITY-BASED NEEDS.

**Objective A:** Maximize the use of federal resources for homeless programs by insuring statewide coverage by continuums of care

**Strategy:** Use HOME administrative funds to ensure participation of every jurisdiction in Virginia in a Continuum of Care planning effort.

**2003 Action:** Provide technical assistance and funding support to at least one unfunded Continuum of Care and to two new regional planning groups.

**Strategy:** Encourage the coordination of services and programs for populations in need.

**2003 Action:** Identify a project sponsor to administer the Housing Opportunities for People Living with AIDS/HIV Program (HOPWA) in the Middle Peninsula, and provide training and technical assistance related to implementation of the program.

**2003 Action:** Provide technical assistance to HOPWA project sponsors on a continuing basis as well as conduct an annual workshop that will foster information sharing to ensure that providers are aware of relevant programs, policies, and resources.

**2003 Action:** Encourage all project sponsors to participate in a local or regional continuum of care planning endeavor.

# PRIORITY 3: SUPPORT POLICY DEVELOPMENT AND RESEARCH RELATED TO SIGNIFICANT ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT, AND HOUSING INITIATIVES.

**Objective A:** End homelessness by the year 2013.

**Strategy:** Develop and implement a statewide strategic 10-year plan to minimize the number of persons becoming homeless and reduce the duration of incidents of homelessness by June 30, 2003.

**2003 Action:** Contract with the Virginia Housing Research Center for the development of a 10-Year Plan to End Homelessness.

**2003 Action:** Introduce the 10-Year Plan for comment and next steps at the Governor's Housing Conference in November 2003.

**Objective B:** Address non-metropolitan (rural) homelessness more effectively.

**Strategy:** Use ESG essential services and prevention categories for a pilot project in non-metropolitan jurisdictions, emphasizing housing and prevention and essential services necessary to maintain housing.

**2003 Action:** Select through a competitive application process and fund one regional project to provide housing and prevention services, and essential services necessary to maintain housing.

# B. Priority Analysis and Strategy Development

The State's five affordable housing and six homeless and special needs objectives for FYY 2004-2008 reflect concern with addressing the needs of low-and very low-income renters, expanding opportunities for homeownership, expanding and increasing the capacity of housing providers in the State, forging and strengthening partnerships among housing actors at all levels, reducing homelessness, and more effectively addressing the needs of populations who require supportive services. These priorities were identified through a process that examined and modified priorities included in the previous Consolidated Plan, looked to the findings of the housing needs assessment that VHDA and DHCD conducted during 2001, and provided a variety of opportunities for public input

and review through focus group session, web-based comments, and traditional hearings.

The following lists each objective for the 2004-2008 Consolidated Plan, then identifies strategies and actions that will be undertaken in the coming five years to move Virginia closer to accomplishing the listed priorities. It should be noted that priorities are not listed in rank order. Instead, these priorities, objectives, and strategies to govern the allocation of all State housing resources for the coming five years. The actions are to be implemented during this period. Actions to be implemented in the first year of the plan are identified separately in the Annual Plan. Some of the actions identified under one objective may also assist in implementing strategies under another objective.

# Affordable Housing

# Increasing the availability and affordability of safe, decent, and accessible housing to low and very low-income persons.

**Objective A:** Provide homeownership opportunities annually to a minimum of 400 low and very low-income persons including the elderly and persons with disabilities.

# **Priority Analysis**

This objective addresses the needs of potential first-time homebuyers, including helping tenants make the transition into homeownership.

First-time homeownership opportunities are needed in Virginia. In spite of the recent housing construction boom, vacancy rates for owner-occupied units are relatively low statewide, and the cost of single-family units has continued to increase in the last few years. In addition, much of the construction of new units is concentrated in a handful of metropolitan regions of the State, which may leave fewer opportunities for potential owners in other parts of the State.

The analysis of need for first-time buyer opportunities indicates that the need is spread across the State rather than concentrated in one area. Some of the more expensive areas of the State-including specific jurisdictions, as well as entire regions (e.g., Northern Virginia)-pose particular problems for their residents. In addition, some specific populations—including single heads of households and extremely low-income renters—will find it difficult to become homeowners because the initial costs of housing have continued to mount along with rising housing values.

Although homeownership has increased among ethnic and racial minorities, there remain disparities in comparison to the overall level of

ownership—particularly at lower income levels. Racial/ethnic minorities may find it difficult to become homeowners. Key issues for such households will be rigorous implementation of fair housing law throughout the State. The following strategies address the needs of both existing and first-time homeowners that are identified above and in more detail in the needs assessment.

# Strategy Implementation

Programs for first-time homeowners also must accommodate differences in costs across the State, and must seek to gain a better balance between the needs of potential buyers and the units available to them. In addition, State policy must be sensitive to needs within different areas. In urban areas, first-time homeownership may be accomplished in many cases in cooperative housing units or condominiums. In rural areas, the needs for first-time homeownership may be associated more with single-family units. The following actions will help accomplish the strategy outlined above.

**Strategy:** Increase the affordability of homeownership to first time homebuyers.

**Strategy:** Increase the availability of affordable housing units available for ownership.

**Strategy:** Increase the capacity of non-profit developers to produce affordable homeownership opportunities for targeted populations.

**Strategy:** Increase awareness of HOME-funded programs among diverse populations and the disabled.

**Objective B:** Increase the availability of affordable rental units by assisting with the development and financing of a minimum of 200 units each year.

# **Priority Analysis**

As the Needs Assessment suggested, Virginia has an ongoing and clear need for affordable rental housing, including in particular accessible units, as well as for increased self-sufficiency among low- and very low-income tenants. As described in the Needs Assessment, high percentages of extremely low-income renters and other very low-income renters experience one of four housing problems (lacking complete plumbing, overcrowding and cost burden). Addressing this objective requires improving and expanding the stock of affordable units while helping renters become more able to afford housing by increasing their economic self-sufficiency.

Efforts to *expand* the rental housing stock are important. Although overall rental vacancy rates recently exceeded eight percent for Virginia, many of these vacancies may be in units that are unaffordable or are substandard. Urban areas (nine percent vacancy rate) had higher vacancy rates that rural or small metropolitan areas, despite this, the affordability of many of these units may be in question. Furthermore, given that the tightest vacancy rates prevailed among larger (three or more bedroom) rental units, particular attention must be paid to the need for larger units.

Populations with *special needs*, including elderly Virginians and those with various physical, developmental, cognitive or mental disabilities, are an increasingly important component of the overall population potentially requiring housing assistance.

Efforts to increase the *self-sufficiency* of renters and their ability to afford appropriate housing also are also an essential part of the response to this objective. Cost burden is a particularly significant problem for extremely low- and other very low-income renters, reinforcing the need for programs and policies that support economic self-sufficiency. In addition, while the percentage of people in the State in poverty has decreased, those remaining in poverty include at-risk populations such as single-parent families.

# **Strategy Development**

Providing rental housing funding is essential to any program seeking to expand and improve the stock of affordable rental housing. As indicated in the priority analysis above, there are a wide range of needs for developing rental housing. These include making vacant units more accessible and affordable, improving the quality of existing units, and adding new units to the housing stock.

**Strategy:** Increase the participation of for-profit developers partnering with non-profits to produce affordable housing.

**Strategy:** Leverage HOME funds to increase the availability of affordable multi-family developments.

**Strategy:** Increase the capacity of non-profit developers to produce affordable rental housing opportunities for targeted populations.

**Objective C:** Provide financing and supportive services to 1,500 property owners per year to maintain their homes and/or alleviate health, accessibility and safety deficiencies

# **Priority Analysis**

Significant number of housing units in the state continue to have serious housing deficiencies, ranging from incomplete plumbing facilities, to the presence of dangerous levels of toxic substances such as lead-based paint, to inefficient or unsafe heating systems. Lower income owners and renters may have few resources available to remedy these conditions. By providing resources to correct these conditions, Virginia can simultaneously preserve and extend the useful life of a significant portion of the state's housing inventory while upgrading safety and health conditions for the occupants.

# **Strategy Development**

**Strategy**: Make available funding sources to correct immediate housing deficiencies that affect health, accessibility and safety problems and increase the energy efficiency of dwellings and the safety of heating equipment.

**Strategy**: Continue to reduce the level of hazard for low- and moderate-income families and individuals caused by lead-based paint by implementing the federal lead-based paint abatement grant program.

**Objective D:** Reduce the number of housing units that lack complete indoor plumbing by 300 units per year.

# **Priority Analysis**

Although the number of units with substandard plumbing has decreased markedly over the previous two decades, the census reported more than 19,000 occupied units lacking complete plumbing facilities. Many of these units also have other significant deficiencies. The state legislature has identified this need as sufficiently important to appropriate funds specifically for the remediation of units lacking complete plumbing.

# **Strategy Development**

By addressing this portion of the state's substandard housing stock, some of the most deficient housing that is capable of rehabilitation can be identified and upgraded. Combining state appropriations with other available funding sources can sustain the progress of the past two decades and result in the virtual elimination of this problem.

**Strategy:** Support the indoor Plumbing Rehabilitation Program and Community Development Block Grant funding for the rehabilitation of housing units lacking indoor plumbing.

Increasing the ability of communities to implement creative

# responses to community-based needs.

**Objective:** Support the development of regional approaches and best practices for addressing affordable housing needs.

# **Priority Analysis**

The existence of a strong network of housing providers across the State is a critical component of any comprehensive and effective housing program. However, local organizations need to be aware of effective approaches to developing affordable housing of all types before they can act. They may lack the capacity for risk, resources, or incentives to attempt new or innovative approaches that might be appropriate to their circumstances and housing needs.

# **Strategy Development**

Overcoming local institutional or structural barriers that inhibit community based response to the need for affordable housing may require intervention by key state housing partners. By bringing information, technical assistance, and the potential for funding to support innovative local responses, DHCD and VHDA may identify opportunities community partners for future ventures.

**Strategy**: Establish a demonstration project fund with flexible funding requirements to foster innovative projects that meet the needs of very-low income families.

Supporting policy development and research that supports significant economic development, community development, and housing initiatives.

**Objective:** Successfully address the issue of NIMBYism in Virginia

# **Priority Analysis**

The resources available to Virginia's primary housing agencies are limited. By reassessing the options available in the changing housing program and finance environment, Virginia may be able to refocus those resources on the areas of greatest overall need. In addition, local understanding of the nature of Virginia's housing needs and the character of the local regulatory climate, including its receptiveness to affordable housing development, may be critical factors influencing the successful attainment of the state's housing goals.

# **Strategy Development**

Additional information is now flowing from the 2000 census. This and special tabulations being prepared by the Census Bureau for HUD should enhance knowledge of housing needs at the local and state level and local level. In addition, various studies and planning efforts underway at the state level, such as the Olmstead Task Force and the Disability Commission, as well as recommendations being developed by consultants to DHCD addressing the needs of persons with disabilities and the elderly will be available to assist in reshaping housing programs. With the pending sale of the Virginia Housing Partnership Fund, housing programs will necessarily undergo revisions to reflect the institutional roles of DHCD and VHDA.

**Strategy:** Support and take an active role in the development of the Housing Virginia campaign through the allocation of \$5,000 of HOME funds.

**Strategy:** Gather the latest information on barriers to community economic development and best practices for future planning and development.

**Strategy:** Explore new ways to create homeownership opportunities for very low-income households.

**Strategy:** Update the 2001 Housing Needs Analysis to determine areas of state with largest number of sub-standard homes.

**Strategy:** Use the dissolving of the Virginia Housing Partnership Fund as an opportunity to develop programs directed at housing addressing priority needs.

#### Housing for those with Special Needs

# Increasing the availability and affordability of safe and accessible housing to low and very low-income persons.

**Objective A:** Identify and pilot at least two additional housing options available and affordable to special needs populations requiring supportive services and document outcomes by the close of FY 2007.

# **Priority Analysis**

This priority addresses the housing needs of populations who require some level of supportive services in addition to permanent, affordable housing. These are among the most complex populations addressed in the Consolidated Plan, partly because of the diversity of the needs and partly because of the need for coordination among many different agencies to successfully address those needs.

This Consolidated Plan identifies housing needs for six special needs populations: people with mental disabilities, elderly people, people with physical disabilities, people with developmental disabilities, substance abusers, and people with HIV/AIDS. The Needs Assessment indicates that these populations have two fundamental housing needs. First, like other Virginians, they require housing that is affordable and accessible. Second, they need services to be linked to that housing in a flexible manner that accommodates varying levels of need without rigidly requiring that the housing unit and a specific set of supportive services are fused.

Persons with disabilities and other populations with specialized needs, like other groups, may require assistance with initial housing costs (such as security deposits), rental assistance, locating affordable housing, and modifying housing units to make them more accessible. Many of the groups identified in the preceding paragraph have lower incomes. In this case, their housing needs are not necessarily different from those of other lower-income households.

Some within these populations may also require flexible, community-based services that can be provided within single units or in-group settings, such as congregate housing developments or group homes. Others simply need to have housing in locations that are accessible to freestanding supportive services. A key characteristic of services provision should be flexibility, so that services can accommodate the needs of a given individual or families as those change over time. This has become particularly significant in the area of housing for the elderly, where the ability to adapt to the changing needs of the populace (aging in place) is one of the key challenges for affordable, assisted living.

In general, it can usually be assumed that a larger proportion of needed services are available in urban areas, and that special needs populations in rural areas may face greater difficulties with respect to transportation, access to key services, and the overall quality and accessibility of the housing they occupy.

Emergency housing continues to present challenges for persons living with HIV or AIDS. Compared to suburban and urban counterparts, homeless shelters are not as readily accessible in rural areas and those programs available are frequently open only to targeted homeless populations, such as victims of domestic violence or those with a physical or mental handicap. In addition, consumers cannot satisfy programming requirements for employment and/or job training.

Housing needs of persons living with HIV or AIDS often mirror those of the disabled population. Consumers desire to live within close proximity of their primary medical provider and their support network of family and friends and reside in housing which allows them to maintain maximum independence with access to community supports as needed. Tenants may require accessible

dwellings, yet cannot locate such units, or afford to construct ramps or interior modifications.

Similarly, in the predominantly rural areas of the state HOPWA program, persons living with HIV and AIDS encounter the same housing deficiencies as other rural residents. Consumers frequently experience substandard housing conditions, such as lack of indoor plumbing, inadequate heating and cooling, faulty electrical systems and weakened floors or roofs that exacerbate their health conditions. Without sufficient financial resources, consumers accept these inferior units and other unconventional housing situations, such doubling-up with acquaintances and renting couches, because they are affordable.

Consumers receiving SSI are frequently rent burdened, paying upwards of 80% of their income on housing expenses, particularly in high housing cost areas. In addition, subsidized housing programs are closed with waiting lists in excess of three years. Tenant-based rental assistance through the HOPWA program is often the only immediate option for permanent housing stability. Still, administrators have encountered difficulty in identifying landlords in the respective service areas willing to work with housing subsidy programs due to the stigma arising from past-subsidized housing experiences, conformance with Housing Quality Standards (HQS) inspections and confusion concerning administrative requirements. Finally, because of the substance abuse histories of some consumers, housing should be located in neighborhoods where with crime and drug trafficking could encourage substance abuse setbacks.

To assist consumers with residential stability, service providers must complement housing advocacy with supportive services. Some of the supportive services needs of persons living with HIV or AIDS are: case management, including life skills training, budgeting and/or credit counseling; transportation assistance through bus or taxi vouchers, support groups and social activities, legal advocacy, landlord-tenant advocacy, food pantries, substance abuse treatment/intervention programs, and guidance accessing entitlement programs for which they may qualify.

By updating the Statewide HIV/AIDS Housing Needs Assessment and Plan, the Department will have a clearer indication of statewide needs, and therefore evidence for altering funding priorities.

# Strategy Development

As the preceding analysis and the needs assessment suggest, bringing appropriate housing together with appropriate services is an important consideration for many populations.

**Strategy:** Educate providers dealing with special populations on non-development methods for accessing rental housing.

**Strategy:** Contract with two community-based programs to provide tenant-based and/or project-based rental assistance to 40 chronically homeless adults by 2007.

**Strategy:** Increase the housing stock accessible to homeless individuals and families.

**Objective B:** Insure that 23,000 homeless persons receive services that result in at least 35 percent moving from homelessness into transitional or permanent affordable housing.

# **Priority Analysis**

In spite of the increase in the number and percentage of homeowners in Virginia and other favorable trends in housing quality and availability, homelessness remains a serious problem in Virginia. The estimate in this Consolidated Plan is that at least 43,000 people were homeless in Virginia. While shelters funded by the state and others not receiving state funding provided facilities that served approximately 80 percent of these, over 5,000 persons remain unsheltered at any given time.

The possibility of becoming or remaining homeless exists for many Virginians. Excessive housing cost burdens may place people at risk because of the increased probability that they may fall behind in rent or mortgage payments. Some populations may be at greater risk of becoming homeless when compared with the general population. The loss of affordable rental units through the expiration of existing Section 8 contracts and the conversion of some properties to market rates may also affect the risk of homelessness. Overcrowding may also be masking homelessness or potential homelessness. Finally, people with special needs, such as mental illness, face risks due to the decline in affordable housing and increasing competition over scarce resources.

For the purposes of this analysis, someone who is at-risk may:

- Have experienced chronic and continuing housing displacement.
- Are threatened with imminent loss of housing or eviction from their home or from overcrowded or doubled-up housing and have no other resources or supports available.
- Are being discharged from a psychiatric hospital and were homeless upon admission and have no other housing resources or supports available at discharge.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> This estimate is based on information developed for the 1999 Report to the House Appropriations and Senate Finance Committees, Commonwealth of Virginia Fiscal Year 1998 Homeless Programs prepared by DHCD.

Persons with Mental Disabilities, Mental Retardation or Substance Abuse Problems: The Virginia Department of Mental Health, Mental Retardation and Substance Abuse Services (DMHMRSAS) estimated that between 12,000 and 20,000 adults with serious mental illness are at risk of being homeless. Mental health service providers in urban areas served over 4,000 such persons in the DMHMRSAS Projects for Assistance in the Transition from Homelessness (PATH) program in fiscal year 1996. These providers estimate that of the 3.2 million Virginians in their service areas, there are some 15,635 adults with serious mental illness who experience homelessness at some point over the course of a year.<sup>2</sup>

These estimates concur with other studies that show that between 5% and 8.4% of adults with serious mental illness become homeless each year.<sup>3</sup> There are an estimated 240, adults with serious mental illness in Virginia and, applying these prevalence rates, between 12,0 and 20, are at risk of homelessness.

Persons Living in Overcrowded Housing: Doubling-up can be viewed as a symptom of housing instability. In doubled-up conditions, housing expenses are shared, often disproportionately, between a host family and a guest family. For the most part, it is a method of temporarily coping with housing and/or financial instability. Doubling-up can result in increased vulnerability to housing displacement and, ultimately, homelessness.

The number of families living in doubled-up households increased by 89.4% between the years of 1980 and 1990. However, the 2000 census estimated an increase in the total number of subfamilies to 66,549, their overall share of family households actually declined for the decade, suggesting some improvement in this category through 2000. The ratio of guest families to family households declined from the 1990 peak of 4% of families, or (63,158 families), who were doubled up that year.

Estimates Based On Poverty Data - In 1999, almost 297,002 persons in Virginia had annual incomes that were less than half of the poverty level for that year (U.S. Census Bureau, 2000). This represents 45.1 % of Virginia's 1999 poverty level population (656,641). In Virginia, as in every other state, more than minimum wage is required to afford the rent for a one or two bedroom apartment at the prevailing FMR.

Low income renters in Virginia generally experience a higher rate (70 to 80%) of housing problems--including overcrowding, incomplete plumbing, and excessive rent burdens.<sup>4</sup> Families with children represented 43 percent of households with

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> DMHMRSAS. Virginia Department of Mental Health, Mental Retardation, and Substance Abuse Services. 1997.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Culhane, et al. <u>Rate of Public Shelter Admission Among Medicaid-Reimbursed Users of Behavioral Health Services</u>, Psychiatric Services, vol. 48, no. 3 March, 1997; Task Force on Homelessness and Severe Mental Illness 1992.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Koebel, & Rives, Poor Families in Poor Housing:

worst case housing needs, those renters whose incomes fall below 50% of the area median income who have become involuntarily displaced, pay more than half of their income for rent and utilities, or live in substandard housing<sup>5</sup>. The combination of poor housing, marginal income, and high rent burdens increases the risk of homelessness for Virginia's poorest citizens.

Addressing the needs of the chronically homeless requires approaches beyond those already associated with the state's activities that ameliorate or prevent homelessness.

# **Strategy Development**

As the above analysis indicated and as the Needs Assessment suggested, there is a chronically homeless segment of the population receiving homelessness assistance. One common issue for may be poverty. Given difficulties that special needs populations may have in finding and retaining employment, as well as the demands placed on their incomes by requirements for services, their disposable incomes tend to be lower than those of the population as a whole. This factor emphasizes their need for affordable housing that remains affordable over a long period. The following strategies will be employed to better coordinate housing resources with services and to generally expand the stock of affordable, accessible housing that can help address chronic homelessness.

**Strategy:** Leverage Emergency Shelter Grant funding with state and other federal funds to insure safe and supportive housing and the availability of shelter beds for homeless individuals and families.

**Objective C:** Insure safe and affordable housing with supportive services is available to low-income persons with HIV/AIDS and their families.

**Strategy:** Insure that project sponsors receive maximum allowable payments for housing and supportive services provided.

Increasing the ability of communities to implement creative responses to community-based needs.

**Objective A:** Maximize the use of federal resources for homeless programs by insuring statewide coverage by continuums of care.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> U.S. Dept. of Housing and Urban Development. <u>Rental Housing Assistance at a Crossroads: A Report to Congress on Worst Case Housing Needs</u>. Office of Policy Development and Research. 1996.

# **Priority Analysis**

Given the scope of Virginia's homelessness, all levels of government and non-profit entities need to maximize the efficient use of available resources. In the recent past the Continuum of Care Planning Effort has not incorporated every jurisdiction, resulting in a less than comprehensive approach to the problem. By providing financial and technical support to expand the Continuum of Care, DHCD will enable locally-based homeless shelter providers to gain access to all available federal homeless funds and possibly coordinate the use of some resources.

Transitional housing offers homeless people the opportunity of longer-term shelters and services to help them transition to self-sufficiency. The high levels of families with children among the homeless population, as well as the indications of special needs populations, indicate the need for expansion of transitional housing facilities.

Permanent housing options for people who were homeless are a final step in the needed continuum of care for homeless people. People become homeless for a variety of reasons, including unemployment, eviction, illness, or disability. Further, their experience with homelessness may leave them more vulnerable to problems in the future. Therefore, permanent housing resources should stress housing affordability, appropriate settings (e.g., single room occupancy units for individuals) and a careful transition into permanent housing from transitional housing or homelessness.

# **Strategy Development**

DHCD's administration of ESG and other funds related to homeless services has provided an important financial component of local shelter operations. However, given the persistence of homelessness and the relatively static federal and state funding picture, broadening Continuum of Care participation provides the most immediate prospect for maximizing the use of federal resources and assuring a more consistent and coordinated response to the needs of the homeless statewide.

Increasing the linkages between providers of homeless services and organizations that specialize in developing permanent housing solutions can identify opportunities to match permanent housing resources to expanding needs.

**Strategy:** Use HOME administrative funds to ensure participation of every jurisdiction in Virginia in a Continuum of Care planning effort.

**Strategy:** Encourage the coordination of services and programs for populations in need.

# Support policy development and research related to significant economic development, community development, and housing issues.

**Objective A:** End homelessness by the year 2013.

# **Priority Analysis**

Virginia has not developed a comprehensive approach to ending instead of simply responding to the level of homelessness prevailing within the state. Advancing beyond this position will require a long-term effort and the cooperation of state, federal, and local partners.

# **Strategy Development**

DHCD can begin the process by determining the essential elements of a ten-year plan and vetting them with potentially affected individuals and organizations.

**Strategy:** Develop and implement a statewide strategic 10-year plan to minimize the number of persons becoming homeless and reduce the duration of incidents of homelessness by June 30, 2003.

**Objective B:** Address non-metropolitan (rural) homelessness more effectively.

# **Priority Analysis**

The 2001 Rural Homeless Survey noted the prevalence of homelessness in rural Virginia. The report concluded that a minority—10 to 15 percent of the total—rural homeless are actually served by homeless shelters. In part, this reflects the absence of most shelter facilities, except for domestic violence shelters, from the rural portions of the Commonwealth. The report documented the primary factors contributing to rural homelessness, including a lack of affordable housing options. Successfully addressing this component of Virginia's homeless problem will depend on increasing both the number of housing providers across the state and their capacity to deliver housing products that are appropriate to the needs of rural communities.

#### Strategy Development

By offering a pilot program specifically tailored to the needs of rural Virginia, DHCD can test the effectiveness of programs focused on a sometimes-overlooked population with significant housing needs.

**Strategy:** Use ESG essential services and prevention categories for a pilot project in non-metropolitan jurisdictions, emphasizing housing and prevention and essential services necessary to maintain housing.

To ensure that strategies identified throughout this plan for homelessness and populations in need of supportive services are accomplished, it will be critical for DHCD to continue and strengthen relationships with other State agencies, including DMHMRSAS, DSS, and VDA. One avenue for such coordination is through the Virginia Inter Action Council for the Homeless (VIACH). By working directly with these and other relevant agencies at the state, regional, and local level, DHCD can more clearly identify emerging areas of need and participate in developing effective program designs and more completely integrate systems for the provision of housing and essential supportive services.

Although coordination with State agencies can improve the design of housing programs and policies, ensuring that the needs of various populations are addressed, the State also must explore opportunities for new partnerships with entities at the regional and local levels.

# D. Community Development Housing Priority

# Assisting the conservation and improvement of housing conditions.

Use CDBG program funds to provide financial and technical support for housing rehabilitation to result in reducing substandard housing conditions, conserving local housing stocks, stabilizing declining neighborhoods, promoting homeownership options, improving standards of living, and enhancing the attractiveness of the community.

Provide financial and technical support for the acquisition and improvement of sites and/or facilities for low- and moderate-income housing to result in reducing the number of Virginia citizens in substandard housing, increasing the supply of housing, improving local standards of living, expanding housing opportunities, improving the quality of public facilities serving low- and moderate-income housing, and providing or improving basic public facilities serving low- and moderate-income housing.

Administer state appropriated and federal funds for housing rehabilitation activities, including indoor plumbing rehabilitation, across the entire state. The needs assessment, 1990 CHAS data, and the 2000

census all document the existence of housing with a variety of deficiencies. Both CDBG grants to localities and the administration of indoor plumbing rehabilitation funds address part of the need for the rehabilitation of existing housing.

# E. Nonhousing Community Development Plan

The Virginia Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) Program, which DHCD has administered since 1982, uses funds made available by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development to provide assistance to eligible units of local government to address their critical community development needs for housing, infrastructure, and economic development. This section of the Plan discusses the State's priority nonhousing needs and describes the State's long and short-term community development objectives.

The overall goal of the programs included in the Consolidated Plan "is to develop viable urban communities by providing decent housing and a suitable living environment and expanding economic opportunities primarily for low- and moderate-income persons." To meet the federal goal and address Virginia's own areas of need, the State CDBG program works to improve "the economic and physical environment in Virginia's communities through implementation of activities which primarily benefit low- and moderate-income persons, prevent or eliminate slums and blighting conditions, or meet urgent needs which threaten the welfare of citizens." The State program does this by awarding competitive and noncompetitive planning grants and four types of Community Improvement Grants (CIG): Competitive Grants, Community Development Innovation Fund Grants, Community Economic Improvement Fund Grants, and Urgent Need Open Submission Grants. Listed below are the five primary types of projects within the competitive CIG portion of the program. Together, they encompass the various priority needs identified in the Plan.

- Comprehensive Community Development
- Economic Development
- Housing
- Community Facility
- Community Service Facility

The Department used a variety of sources to help identify the extent of need in the eligible program areas. Besides demographic and economic indicators available from the Census and other sources, the Department considers information gathered from state agencies, regional planning district commissions, and private nonprofit or for-profit entities interested in community development. DHCD receives more insight into the current community development needs of nonentitlement counties, cities, and towns through public hearings, program design workshops, surveys, and the competitive nature of the program itself.

# Community Facilities

In many eligible communities, facilities such as water supply, drainage, and sanitary sewerage systems are either inadequate or absent. These deficiencies have obvious potential consequences for public health and safety, but they may also impair the community's ability to compete effectively for economic development or achieve other important community development goals.

Water supply remains a major area of concern. In rural Virginia, low-density settlement patterns complicate efforts to develop traditional public supply systems. In some areas, existing systems are small and lack the resources to initiate more effective regional approaches to the provision of water. The extended and widespread drought at the beginning of the decade, the effects of mining and resource extraction, and declining water quality add to the urgency of need in many of these areas. Newly developing areas may require additional source, treatment, and storage capacity, while deteriorating older systems may need the replacement or upgrading of existing infrastructure.

Different sources provide varying estimates of the level of need. A 1988 Virginia Water Project [now Southeast Rural Community Assistance Project, Inc.] study of water and wastewater needs for every county in the state projected the total need for on-site facilities at approximately \$520 million in current dollars. The most recent Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) Drinking Water Infrastructure Needs Survey assessed three aspects of public and private water supply systems needs in relation to the Safe Drinking Water Act (SDWA). Total need, which includes current and future infrastructure needs amounted to \$2.055 billion. Current needs required to protect public health totaled \$1.202 billion. Current SDWA needs--the portion of current needs necessary to attain compliance with current SDWA regulations—stood at \$325.4 million. Water transmission facilities (\$609.8 million) represented about half of the current needs; water treatment requirements (\$362.5 million) accounted for more than one-quarter of the total. Future needs were weighted much more heavily toward meeting possible future SDWA water treatment regulations and rules. Small systems, such as those served by the CDBG program, accounted for less than one-third of the total needs EPA estimated for Virginia.<sup>6</sup> Even with their limitations, these varied estimates confirm the generally high ranking that local and regional entities assign to this category of need.

With the continuing growth of the state's population, the demand upon ground water resources has emerged as another aspect of the water supply question. With surface water usage largely confined to metropolitan or municipal systems of varying size, most rural areas and some small cities depend upon ground water. Wells have become a significant source of potable water for the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> United States Environmental Protection Agency, "Drinking Water Infrastructure Needs Survey—Second Report to Congress" [February 2001], Exhibits B-1, B-2, and B-3.

majority of households in rural counties and for lower cost owner occupied housing. The use of individual wells is also highly correlated with the use of septic tanks and drain fields for the disposal of wastewater. The severity of the recent extended drought led not only to statewide limitations on the use of water from all sources but also the creation of a dry well program to provide a source of funds for qualified households in eligible localities seeking assistance in drilling replacement wells.

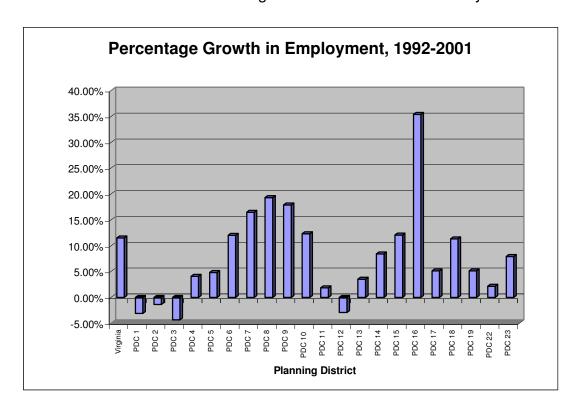
Given the persistent need for water supply improvements, it is not surprising that providing for sewage collection and treatment is the next most significant area of concern for public facilities. Again, as with water supply systems, providing sewerage in low-density rural areas may be highly expensive. and many smaller and older urban systems require significant improvements to maintain their ability to provide the necessary level of treatment or comply with requirements that are more stringent. In 1992, the state Department of Environmental Quality (DEQ) estimated a potential need for \$2.0 a billion investment to meet all wastewater needs through 2000. By 1992, the estimated cost had escalated to \$4.3 billion. This included \$330.3 million for new treatment plants, \$1.7 billion for the expansion and upgrading of existing plants, \$1.05 billion for new lines and pump stations, \$567.3 million for the rehabilitation of existing lines and pump stations, \$473.9 million for correcting combined sewer overflow (CSO) problems, and \$237.7 million to control or mitigate storm water discharges. The 1996 follow-up Clean Water Needs Survey compiled by the federal Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) reported the documented and modeled need for publicly owned wastewater treatment facilities required to meet the Clean Water Act through 2016 as \$4.311 billion. This included \$1.8 billion for expanding and upgrading the level of treatment at existing plants, \$1.09 billion for new sewers and interceptors, \$556 million to correct combined sewer overflow (CSO) problems, \$315 million to correct infiltration and replace or rehabilitate sewers, and \$163 million to mitigate or control storm water discharges. significant proportion of the documented need was located in smaller facilities communities with populations under 10,000—precisely those communities with the least capacity to address costly infrastructure needs.

Financing these needs entirely with local resources, particularly in smaller CDBG eligible communities is simply not feasible. Only by combining financing available for these facilities available from the Rural Utilities Service of USDA, CDBG, the Virginia Water Project, the Virginia Resources Authority, and the Appalachian Regional Commission (ARC) is it possible to finance this infrastructure. Even with the use of significant matching resources, many localities are severely challenged.

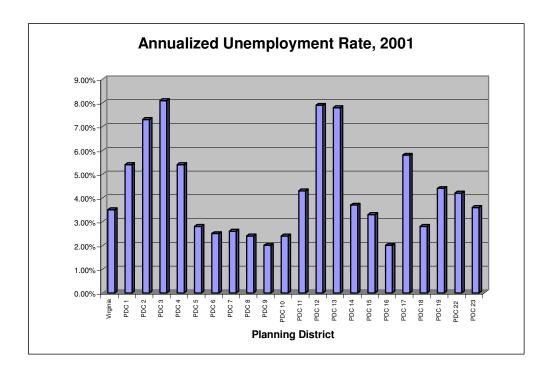
<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, <u>1996 Clean Water Needs Survey Report to Congress</u> (Washington, 1997), Tables A-1, A-2, and A-6. EPA is expected to submit a new report updating this information to the Congress in June 2003.

# Economic Development

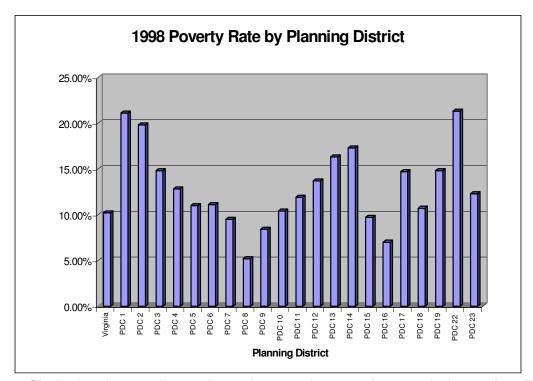
Although economic growth, higher levels of employment, and new or enhanced investment characterized much of the past decade, not all regions of the state shared equally in these generally favorable trends. The economic downturn that marked the beginning of the current decade exacerbated many of these problems as manufacturing employment, particularly in the textile, apparel, and furniture sectors shrank—often dramatically in some communities. According to the Virginia Employment Commission, total statewide employment increased by 11.5 percent between 1992 and 2001. As the following chart indicates, seven planning districts outperformed the state average, one nearly matched it, and thirteen did not. The most rapid growth in employment occurred in the northern Shenandoah Valley, Fredericksburg and the northern Piedmont, Northern Virginia, and the Richmond metropolitan area. All of these areas also experienced strong population growth during the decade. Several regions stood in sharp contrast, experiencing almost modest employment growth and in four cases an actual decline in total employment based on averages over the decade. The most severely affected regions included the southwestern part of the state and the southwestern Piedmont. Collectively, in Planning Districts 1,2,3, and 12, which are adjacent, employment fell by over three percent between 1992 and 2001, reflecting declines in textiles, furniture making, and other industries. Many individual localities within these regions were even more seriously affected.



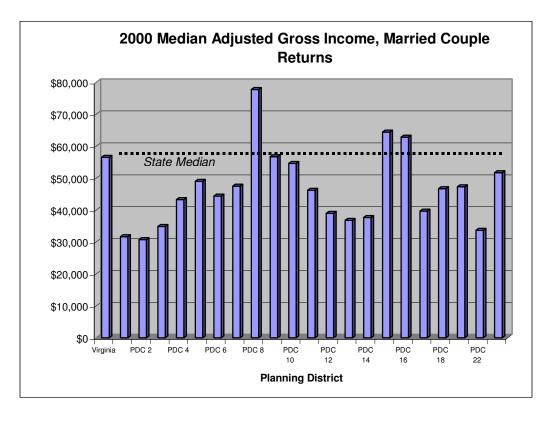
These regional differences may be viewed from a different perspective. When unemployment rates fell across the Commonwealth as the economy recovered from the brief, but sharp recession of 1991, the pattern of the recovery was highly uneven. When the economy entered a recession in March 2001, the same uneven pattern persisted. Although no region was exempt from the effects of recession, weak financial markets, the effects of the terrorist attack on September 11, 2001, and other negative economic forces hit some areas of Virginia with particular force. Annualized data from 2001 shows that the highest regional unemployment rates in the Commonwealth were over 2.5 times the state average and over four times the lowest regional rate. The pattern shown on the following chart effectively inverts the picture of employment growth shown above, reinforcing the perception that additional economic development is essential to bringing these regions and their constituent localities more closely in line with the overall state pattern.



These employment trends are reflected in other important community indicators. Higher poverty rates and relatively lower median incomes also mark many of these same areas. As the following charts indicate, poverty rates and in slower growing, higher unemployment regions are generally significantly higher than those in the high growth areas and well above the 1998 state average of 10.2 percent for all persons.



Similarly, the median adjusted gross income for married couples filing state tax returns in these regions are well below the state median as well as the median for most metropolitan areas.



Because they lack critically needed infrastructure or services, some local governments in the nonentitlement portions of the state lack the capacity to respond effectively to industrial development opportunities that would bring additional jobs and income. Extensive off-site infrastructure improvements, such as water or sewer service extensions, may be required to serve prospective industrial sites in rural areas. In more urban settings, the capacity of existing systems may need to be expanded to facilitate new development or the expansion of an existing economic activity. In still other cases, the development of new industrial sites may be the priority need.

The state's recently adopted economic development strategic plan, *One Virginia, One Future*, explicitly recognized the significance of local and regional disparities on the future prosperity of all Virginians. Several policies included in the plan's recommendations would provide economically distressed communities with more capacity to compete for future economic opportunities. These concerns and proposals parallel the approach used in administering economic development activities supported with CDBG program funds.

DHCD has recognized these needs by establishing a separate category of grants, the Community Economic Development Fund (CED) to promote economic development targeted toward creating employment opportunities for low- and moderate-income persons. With \$4,000,000 available under the CEI Fund for individual grants of up to \$700,000 per project, these open application grants will provide assistance to projects involving employment creation by private, for-profit basic industries. The assistance may include off-site improvements such as water lines, sewer lines, roads, and drainage. On-site assistance may be eligible in some projects, but these projects are subject to underwriting.

The nature of the financial assistance available under the CED Fund varies according to the economic strength of the applicant locality. The threshold criteria reflect the indicators of economic distress discussed above, including poverty, income levels, and unemployment rates.

Other identified areas of economic need include entrepreneurship development, enhancement of the local economic environment, and increasing the development readiness of a community. Aside from the CED fund, Community Improvement Grants are available to respond to locally identified needs for access to capital (including assistance for qualifying microenterprises), technical or managerial assistance programs for businesses, support for technology transfers, and assistance for entrepreneurial education, training, and networking.

Both urban and rural nonentitlement areas within the state have special needs for assistance to overcome conditions in the local economic environment that retard their efforts to address lagging economies. Slum properties and other blighting conditions within downtown or commercial areas hinder the ability of

these areas to compete successfully for trade and investment. In other cases, previous uses may have rendered sites unmarketable or unusable by leaving behind contaminants affecting the immediate area and even places beyond their boundaries. By addressing these circumstances, localities can eliminate hazardous or blighting conditions and halt disinvestment.

# Comprehensive Community Development

Some rural and urban communities have multiple needs not easily addressed by single-purpose grant or loan programs. These needs include such areas as housing, water, sewer, streets, drainage, sidewalks, solid waste/garbage, debris removal, street lighting, recreation, police protection, fire protection, and other neighborhood-specific items. The cumulative impact of such problems deters investment in the community and tends to feed a self-reinforcing downward spiral in the overall quality of community life.

By permitting communities to address all of a community's housing and infrastructure needs simultaneously, the comprehensive community development has a better chance of succeeding in these complex and difficult settings. Thus, these grants take on aspects of individual components of the program, often combining, for example, housing rehabilitation with water and sewer line extensions or improvements.

# Community Service Facilities

Recently, communities have increasingly expressed an interest in enhancing not only such physical infrastructure facilities for such municipal services as water, sewers, drainage, and streets, but also for human services infrastructure. These may take the form of facilities providing a setting for services to the disabled, the elderly, the homeless or potentially homeless, and other disadvantaged populations. In addition, some communities expressed the need for other facilities providing for day care, recreation, or community centers serving low- and moderate-income populations as distinct from disadvantaged populations. By establishing a separate category for these facilities, the CDBG program can distinguish between very distinct types of community facilities.

# Housing

Many of the housing needs of CDBG-eligible communities parallel those already discussed for the state as a whole. However, because the communities eligible for assistance through the state program are predominantly rural or smaller urban centers, they have some distinct characteristics. Although many rural areas actually have higher levels of home ownership than the state as a whole, this housing also tends to be older than that found in metropolitan Virginia is. Locations with higher percentages of substandard homes are often also places where economic development has lagged. New housing is less likely to

be constructed in these areas and fewer individual or local resources are available to upgrade existing substandard units. A significant percentage of the state's diminishing inventory of homes remaining without complete plumbing facilities may also be found in these same areas.

In the mountainous areas of the state, the terrain adversely affects the cost of housing. Only limited areas of relatively easy to develop sites are present. Geology and soil limitations affect the availability of water and possibility of on-site sewage disposal in both mountainous and coastal areas. Development costs that are relatively high in comparison to area incomes also limit possible housing options. This latter fact may account in part for the importance of manufactured housing in the housing markets of Southwestern and Southside Virginia.

# Analysis of Needs

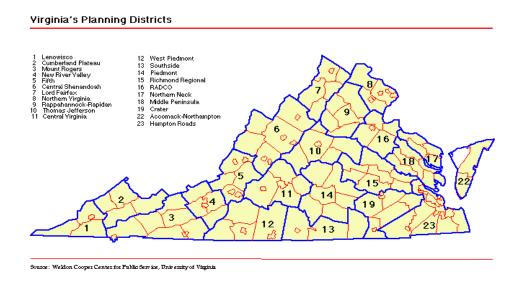
DHCD has worked closely with Virginia's 21 Planning District Commissions in assessing local community development needs and in establishing regional priorities among the Competitive Grant project types and activity categories. In the past, the PDCs helped develop estimates of the cost associated with the entire range of local needs that continue to form a basis for planning efforts. These base line costs continue to help establish the relative scale of overall community development needs. In recent years, the PDCs have been asked to take an active role in establishing the relative priorities for project types and activities for competitive grants within their region. establish a single set of priorities for the entire state, this approach permits substate regions to have more influence on the selection of projects that best address local and regional needs. In each case, the PDCs were asked to rank nine possible grant categories among three priority classes. These relative priorities could then be used to evaluate individual projects competing for program funds.

PDC	Relative Regional Priority Rankings for CDBG Categories <sup>8</sup>										
	Priority Tier I			Priority Tier II			Priority Tier III				
1	CF	ED-ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT	HOUSING- PRODUCTION	HOUSING-REHAB	CSF	ED-JOBS	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	ED-READINESS	COMPREHENSIVE		
2	CF	HOUSING-REHAB	COMPREHENSIVE	ED-JOBS	ED-READINESS	ED-ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	CSF	HOUSING- PRODUCTION		
3	CF	ED-JOB CREATION	COMPREHENSIVE	CSF	ED- ENVIRONMENT	HOUSING-REHAB	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	ED-READINESS	HOUSING- PRODUCTION		
4	ED- ENVIRONMENT	CF	COMPREHENSIVE	HOUSING-REHAB	ED-JOBS	HOUSING- PRODUCTION	CSF	ED-READINESS	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP		
5	ED- ENVIRONMENT	ED-READINESS	HOUSING-REHAB	CF	COMPREHENSIVE	ED-JOBS	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	CSF	HOUSING- PRODUCTION		
6	ED-JOBS	HOUSING- PRODUCTION	CSF	ED- ENVIRONMENT	HOUSING-REHAB	CF	COMPREHENSIVE	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	ED-READINESS		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> COMPREHENSIVE=Comprehensive Community Development; CF=Community Facilities; CSF= Community Service Facilities; ED-JOBS=Job Creation and Retention; ED-ENVIRONMENT=Economic Environment Enhancement; ED-READINESS=Development Readiness; ED-ENTREPRENEURSHIP=Entrepreneurship Development.

PDC	Relative Regional Priority Rankings for CDBG Categories <sup>8</sup>									
	Priority Tier I			Priority Tier II			Priority Tier III			
7	ED-JOBS	HOUSING-REHAB	CSF	ED- ENVIRONMENT	CF	COMPREHENSIVE	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	ED-READINESS	HOUSING- PRODUCTION	
8	N/A									
9	ED- ENVIRONMENT	CF	ED-JOBS	HOUSING-REHAB	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	HOUSING- PRODUCTION	COMPREHENSIVE	ED-READINESS	CSF	
10	ED-JOBS	CSF	COMPREHENSIVE	ED-READINESS	HOUSING-REHAB	HOUSING- PRODUCTION	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	ED- ENVIRONMENT	CF	
11	COMPREHENSIVE	ED-JOBS	CF	HOUSING-REHAB	ED-READINESS	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	CSF	HOUSING- PRODUCTION	ED- ENVIRONMENT	
12*	COMPREHENSIVE	ED-JOBS	HOUSING- PRODUCTION	ED- ENVIRONMENT	HOUSING-REHAB	ED-READINESS	CF	CSF	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	
13	COMPREHENSIVE	ED- ENVIRONMENT	CSF	CF	HOUSING-REHAB	ED-JOBS	ED-READINESS	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	HOUSING- PRODUCTION	
14	COMPREHENSIVE	HOUSING-REHAB	CF	ED-JOBS	ED- ENVIRONMENT	ED-READINESS	CSF SHIP	ED- ENTREPRENEUR	HOUSING- PRODUCTION	
15	COMPREHENSIVE	ED-READINESS	CF	ED-JOBS	HOUSING-REHAB	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	CSF	ED- ENVIRONMENT	HOUSING- PRODUCTION	
16	ED-JOBS	HOUSING- PRODUCTION	CF	ED- ENVIRONMENT	CSF	COMPREHENSIVE	ED-READINESS	HOUSING-REHAB	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	
17	ED-JOBS E	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	ED- ENVIRONMENT	COMPREHENSIVE	HOUSING-REHAB	ED-READINESS	CF	CSF	HOUSING- PRODUCTION	
18	COMPREHENSIVE	ED- ENVIRONMENT	HOUSING- PRODUCTION	ED-JOBS	HOUSING-REHAB	CF	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	CSF	ED-READINESS	
19	HOUSING-REHAB	COMPREHENSIVE	CF	ED-READINESS	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	ED- ENVIRONMENT	CSF	HOUSING- PRODUCTION	ED-JOBS	
22*	ED- ENVIRONMENT	COMPREHENSIVE	HOUSING-REHAB	CF	HOUSING- PRODUCTION	ED-JOBS	CSF	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	ED-READINESS	
23	COMPREHENSIVE	HOUSING- PRODUCTION	HOUSING-REHAB	ED- ENVIRONMENT	ED-JOBS	CF	ED-READINESS	ED- ENTREPRENEUR SHIP	CSF	

<sup>\*</sup>PDC 12 and PDC 22 had not updated their priority lists by the time this chart was prepared.

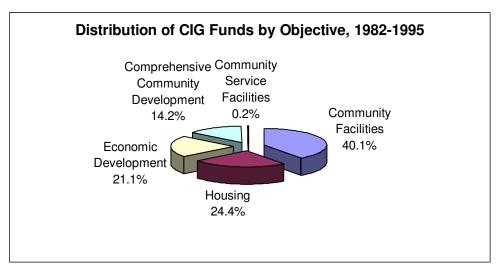


The outcome of this process demonstrated the variety of needs and distinctiveness of the various substate areas. At the same time, the overall

pattern of priorities for fund distribution did not differ radically from previous experiences, suggesting that this approach can increase the effectiveness of the program without changing its general structure.

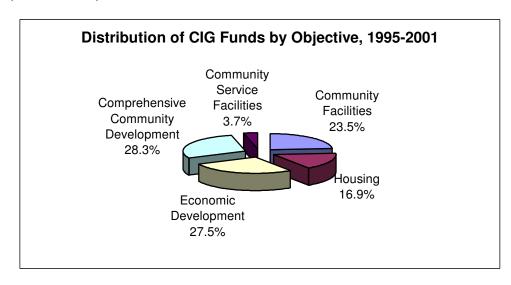
# Recent Use of Program Funds

From 1992 through 1995, DHCD distributed CIG program funds in the manner shown on the accompanying chart. Water and sewer facilities, housing rehabilitation projects, and economic development projects accounted for the



bulk of the funds.

Since 1995, the inclusion of more community services facility projects, more comprehensive community development proposals (often including housing activities and community facilities elements), and more economic development projects have shifted the distribution of funds among objectives. However, the same basic functions continue to account for over 90 percent of competitive project allocations. The 2001 CIG funding pattern reflected the trend toward the use of more comprehensive grants, which may include housing, economic development, or community facilities elements in a single package. In 2001, Housing received 13.3 percent, Comprehensive 40.8 percent, Community Facilities 23.5 percent, Community Services 3.7 percent, and Economic Development 27.5 percent.



#### **Priorities**

Based on the results of its survey of Planning District Commissions, its review of recent funding requests, and comments from participants in agency workshops, the Commonwealth of Virginia has adopted the following Goal, Objectives, and Strategies to guide its overall investment of CDBG funds. The overall rating of priorities by the PDCs suggested that comprehensive community development, economic development for job creation and retention, housing rehabilitation, and community facilities ranked highest, although the differences were marginal. Economic development for entrepreneurship ranked lowest while the remaining categories fell in between. These relative rankings conform to general distribution of funds over the most recent period shown above. However, because of the inclusion of regional priorities within the selection process, these general objectives are not listed in order of priority.

#### **GOAL**

Improve the economic and physical environment in Virginia's communities through implementation of activities that primarily benefit low- and moderate-income persons, prevent or eliminate slums and blighting conditions, or meet urgent needs that threaten the welfare of citizens.

#### **OBJECTIVE A**

To assist local governments in improving neighborhoods and other areas through comprehensive community development programs.

#### STRATEGIES AND EXPECTED RESULTS

Provide financial and technical support for the comprehensive improvement of residential areas to result in revitalized neighborhoods including improved housing, water, sewer, road, and drainage conditions.

#### **OBJECTIVE B**

To assist local governments in increasing business and employment opportunities through economic development programs.

#### STRATEGIES AND EXPECTED RESULTS

Provide financial and technical support for the acquisition, development, rehabilitation, or expansion of business and industrial sites and facilities to result in raising wage levels, retaining existing jobs, generating new jobs and employment opportunities, generating long-term employment, diversifying and expanding local tax bases and economies, and reducing the out-commuting of workers and out-migration of residents.

Provide financial and technical support for the acquisition, development, and revitalization of commercial districts to result in

increasing retail sales and property values in stagnating or declining commercial districts, retaining existing businesses, increasing the opportunities for small businesses in commercial districts, retaining existing jobs, and strengthening local tax bases.

Provide financial and technical support for the development of entrepreneurial assistance programs including microenterprise assistance, business incubators, and similar efforts to result in creating assets among low-income persons, increasing employment opportunities, reducing unemployment, increasing wage levels, generating new jobs, generating long-term employment, and diversifying and expanding local tax bases.

#### **OBJECTIVE C**

To assist local governments in conserving and improving housing conditions.

#### STRATEGIES AND EXPECTED RESULTS

Provide financial and technical support for housing rehabilitation to result in reducing substandard housing conditions, conserving local housing stocks, stabilizing declining neighborhoods, promoting homeownership options, improving standards of living, and enhancing the attractiveness of the community.

Provide financial and technical support for acquisition and improvement of sites and/or facilities for low- and moderate-income housing to result in reducing the number of Virginia citizens in substandard housing, increasing the supply of housing, improving local standards of living, expanding housing opportunities, improving the quality of public facilities serving low- and moderate-income housing, and providing or improving basic public facilities serving low- and moderate-income housing.

#### **OBJECTIVE D**

To assist local governments in improving the availability and adequacy of community facilities.

#### STRATEGIES AND EXPECTED RESULTS

Provide financial and technical support for acquisition of sites or rights-of-way for community facilities such as water, sewer, drainage, and streets to result in providing basic facilities in areas where they are lacking.

Provide financial and technical support for the installation, rehabilitation, or improvement of community facilities such as water, sewer, drainage, and streets to result in providing basic facilities in areas where they are lacking, improving the quality of inadequate community

facilities, enhancing the development potential of communities, and eliminating conditions detrimental to health, safety, and public welfare.

#### **OBJECTIVE E**

To assist local governments in improving the availability and adequacy of community service facilities.

#### STRATEGIES AND EXPECTED RESULTS

Provide financial and technical support for the acquisition of sites and/or structures for community services facilities to result in providing new or expanded community services.

Provide financial and technical support for the construction, rehabilitation, or improvement of community service facilities to result in developing new structures, or rehabilitating or improving existing structures for the provision of new or expanded community services.

# F. Barriers to Affordable Housing

During the late 1990s and the first years of this decade, the state government considered a number of issues related to the impact of its regulatory and institutional climate on housing affordability. The State succeeded in identifying and lowering a number of significant regulatory and institutional barriers to the creation and preservation of affordable housing at the state and local levels. These efforts reflected the unique structure of Virginia's regulatory environment, blending reliance on and respect for local government with an emphasis on the consistent application of uniform, performance-oriented regulatory standards. However, many of Virginia's local governments have expressed increasing concern over the issues related to "urban sprawl," which has become the shorthand term encompassing a range of problems, including the local fiscal impact of rapid residential and commercial development, that many residents see as threatening their communities. Locally adopted policies that attempt to mitigate these perceived problems can have negative consequences for housing affordability.

As the discussion in the market analysis section indicated, these recent trends in land use and growth management relate directly or indirectly to housing affordability. The overriding concern is that local efforts to respond to these issues (such as large-lot zoning, comprehensive down zoning, the growing use and acceptance of fees linked to the perceived costs of development to the growing community, and other techniques) could adversely affect the creation or maintenance of affordable owner- or renter-occupied housing units. Other challenges have appeared in the area of building and fire regulation. The department works to assure the continued benefits inherent to uniform regulations and enforcement programs while developing sufficient regulatory

flexibility to permit the safe reuse of older existing structures.

Although many of the regulatory areas with the greatest potential impact on housing and housing affordability involve local government, Virginia's adherence to the Dillon Rule means that the framework for the local regulatory structure is largely determined through legislative or regulatory processes at the state level. Thus, the primary state strategy for removing or ameliorating possible negative effect of these policies is through participation in various phases of the legislative and regulatory processes.

- By participating to varying degrees in legislatively mandated studies—many of which address issues of housing need or affordability—being conducted either by subcommittees or such permanent bodies as the Virginia Housing Study Commission, the Department of Housing and Community Development can influence their outcome and recommendations, assuring that housing affordability receives appropriate consideration. Participation may range from assuming full responsibility for a study, serving in a staff capacity, or providing comments on proposed findings or recommendations.
- By closely monitoring legislation introduced during annual legislative sessions, identifying bills or amendments that could adversely affect housing affordability, and calling attention to them in the established review process of the Executive, and representing the position of the administration, DHCD can influence the consideration given to such measures.
- By continuing, in its regulatory processes, to pursue greater uniformity in building regulations governing new construction and resisting efforts to bypass the Uniform Statewide Building Code, the Statewide Fire Prevention Code, and other critical regulations in favor of fragmented, non-uniform code requirements, DHCD can prevent the imposition of unnecessary regulatory burdens on housing providers.
- By playing an active role in national efforts to bring greater uniformity to model codes and by heightening awareness of their impact on affordability, DHCD can influence policies that affect not only state but national regulatory policies in favor of affordability.
- By redoubling efforts to emphasize in training and certification programs the availability of USBC provisions that facilitate the revitalization of older individual structures and thus older communities, DHCD can facilitate local interest in reusing existing housing resources without compromising safety or health considerations.

#### G. Lead-Based Paint Hazard Reduction

As noted in the housing needs assessment and elsewhere in the Consolidated Plan, Virginia has a substantial inventory of renter- and owner-occupied housing units in Virginia with potential lead-based paint hazards. The Virginia Department of Health has documented the fact that many children in the State are already affected or are at risk of encountering lead hazards. Fully abating hazards in all potentially affected housing units is beyond the capacity of the State of Virginia. Given the continuing imbalance between available resources and the potential scope of lead hazards, Virginia has developed lead-based paint strategies that rely on innovative, cost-effective policies that target housing units whose occupants are in the greatest danger from lead-based paint hazards. Virginia recently completed its initial three-year lead-based paint hazard program and has begun following through with its most recent grant that addresses areas with well-documented lead based paint hazards.

# Ongoing Strategies

The initial three-year, \$5.4 million Lead-Based Paint Hazard Reduction Grant DHCD received from HUD, which directly addressed the reduction of lead hazards in 1,400 the low-income homes, had other important consequences. Since the award of the initial lead grant, DHCD worked with a number of State, local and federal agencies to accomplish tasks that were critical in establishing an institutional and regulatory framework capable of successfully addressing lead-based paint hazards in the future. Aside from reducing lead hazard risks in homes, the major accomplishments resulting from the Virginia Lead-Safe Homes Program (1994-2001) initial grant include:

#### 1. •Developing and implementing essential state regulations.

In accordance with Title 54.1 of the Code of Virginia, the Department of Professional and Occupational Regulations (DPOR) has developed and implemented through regulation (18VAC15-30-10 et seq.) a state licensing and certification program. DPOR is currently engaged in the process of revising its lead regulations to emphasize their applicability to targeted (e.g., pre-1978) residential units and other "child-occupied" facilities. It contains procedures and requirements for the accreditation of lead-based paint training programs, procedures, and requirements for the certification of individuals and firms engaged in lead-based paint activities, such as risk assessment, inspections, project design, and abatement, as well as standards for performing those activities. The regulations apply to all individuals and firms engaged in defined lead-based paint activities on targeted properties. The only exceptions are for persons who perform these activities within their own residence, unless the residence is occupied by a person or persons other than the owner or the owner's immediate family while these activities are

being conducted or a child residing in the building has been identified as having an elevated blood lead level.

2. Increasing community and household awareness of lead hazards.

The Virginia Department of Health has developed more intensive media and public education efforts to broaden public awareness of lead-based paint issues, providing information and training documents on its web site and elsewhere. Other partners, such as the Virginia Institute for Developmental Disabilities at Virginia Commonwealth University, assist in this effort to broaden awareness.

3. Incorporating lead abatement strategies in the rehabilitation activities of five DHCD programs, including CDBG, Indoor Plumbing Rehabilitation, Weatherization Assistance, Emergency Home Repair, and MultiFamily Loans.

For a variety of programmatic and other reasons, DHCD has focused much of its effort on the rural or non-metropolitan parts of the State not receiving housing assistance directly from HUD. DHCD's latest effort to implement the Lead-Safe Homes Program has been tailored to respond to the needs and circumstances of the targeted communities.

DHCD will continue to be involved with the activities of the Senate Joint Subcommittee Studying Lead Poisoning Prevention, whose agenda includes the following items:

- 1. Working with the real estate and other industries to ensure the establishment of equitable standards for lead risk reduction in order to protect the children and the business community of the Commonwealth;
- 2. Receiving reports and data on the implementation of its initiatives to ensure testing of persons at risk of lead poisoning, particularly children;
- 3. Reaching agreement on the most appropriate ways to resolve the concerns of real estate professionals and home owners concerning liability for lead risks;
- Providing a forum for the real estate professionals, the housing industry, and the parents of young children who suffer from lead poisoning in order to reach the goal of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention to eliminate lead poisoning by 2010; and
- 5. Examining such other issues as may be appropriate in reducing the impact of lead poisoning.

# H. Anti-Poverty Strategy

Virginia's anti-poverty strategy has two major components-welfare reform

and enhanced economic development. The State's welfare reform initiative is based upon personal responsibility, time-limited assistance, and work for the receipt of benefits. The Virginia Independence Program (VIP) and its work component the Virginia Initiative for Work not Welfare (VIEW) continue to help many Virginians make the transition from welfare to work. Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) is the cash assistance component that helps families work toward their goal of total independence. The work component of VIP requires that TANF recipients work in exchange for their temporary public TANF funding has become an important component of DHCD's assistance. efforts to operate an effective homelessness prevention program (the Homeless Intervention Program or HIP). DHCD will promote and coordinate its housing services with these and other activities helping reduce the number of povertylevel families in Virginia. Through a number of community and economic development programs, DHCD functions as a significant component of Virginia's effort to promote job creation in the private sector, asset growth, and community and economic development in economically distressed areas such as inner cities and rural areas of the Commonwealth. Among the key initiatives involving DHCD in this effort are:

- The Virginia Enterprise Zone Program, which offers tax incentives for businesses to hire and invest in distressed communities; recent legislation has expanded the number of Enterprise Zones in Virginia--making it easier for businesses to participate. The most recent statutory changes focus on preserving the effectiveness of the tax credits for job creation in distressed communities and on assuring that federally- and state-designated zones will operate simultaneously. The purpose of the Enterprise Zone program is to stimulate business and industrial growth that will result in neighborhood, commercial and economic revitalization through regulatory flexibility and tax incentives. There are currently fifty-seven zones.
- The Virginia Enterprise Initiative, which leverages private sector support for community-based microenterprise (self-employment) programs that provide aspiring low-income entrepreneurs with access to capital and business skills. Since 1995, the VEI has provided financial and technical support to community-based micro enterprise programs, which in turn work with new business entrepreneurs with a variety of needs. These include one-on-one technical assistance, business skills training, development of a business plan, access to loan capital, and business counseling. Annual grants to the micro-enterprise programs range up to \$70,000. Individual loans cannot exceed \$25,000. The majority of grants are used for operating funds and to collateralize loan pools. Currently, all available VEI funds are committed to existing programs.

• Continuum of Housing Services, which uses \$4.9 million in funds from the federal TANF grant on welfare reform to support a continuum of housing services to low-income families. These target homeless families attempting to regain independence. Services include: assistance for emergency and transitional shelter; supportive services such as life skills, education, and job training; care and coordination to meet the special needs of homeless children while parents prepare and look for work; and rental assistance.

#### I. Institutional Structure

The institutional structure for housing assistance comprises a number of public and private actors at the State, local and regional levels. Because many of the housing programs administered by state agencies rely on the cooperation of other state or, regional, or local entities, the institutional structure for housing is important. This section of the Consolidated Plan examines the current structure for the delivery of housing and related services, assesses the suing is strengths and weaknesses of that structure, and describes broad approaches the State is taking to address gaps in the institutional structure. Information on coordination among agencies is also included in the antipoverty strategy section of this Plan.

# State Structure

Within the executive branch of State government, the *Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD)* is the focal point of the State's affordable housing planning. As the agency responsible for administering the four CPD programs, DHCD prepares the Consolidated Plan, Action Plan, and Annual Performance Report. These documents help coordinate the use of available housing resources. They also structure and inform fundamental policy decisions that drive the use and allocation of housing resources in Virginia. DHCD administers the Virginia Housing Partnership Fund in conjunction with the *Virginia Housing Development Authority*. The department also provides certifications of consistency needed by grant applicants for various housing programs, such as those incorporated in the annual SuperNOFA.

The Virginia Housing Development Authority (VHDA) is an independent political subdivision of the State governed by a Board of Commissioners whose members are appointed by the Governor. Created in 1972, VHDA administers principally single family and multifamily bond programs, a statewide Section 8 Certificate/Housing Voucher program and the Virginia Housing Fund, which is supported through agency reserves. VHDA also is responsible for providing underwriting for projects funded through the Virginia Housing Partnership. VHDA also administers the allocation of federal Low Income Housing Tax Credits, which is linked with the Virginia Low-Income Housing Tax Credit Program administered by DHCD. DHCD and VHDA cooperate extensively on housing program

delivery. The further to facilitate coordination and communication between VHDA and DHCD, as of July 1, 2003, the Director of the Department of Housing and Community Development will serve as a voting member of the VHDA Board of Commissioners and the Executive Director of the VHDA will serve as a voting member of the Board of Housing and Community development.

A 2003 amendment to the current appropriations act will change the roles of the two agencies with respect to the administration of the Virginia Housing Partnership Fund. The amendment obligates DHCD to sell the portfolio of outstanding loans and other assets comprising the Virginia Housing Partnership Revolving Loan Fund to VHDA on mutually agreeable terms. The agreement will transfer any residual balances from the sale of the Fund to VHDA to be used in conjunction with existing resources to provide affordable housing to low-income Virginians not currently served by existing Authority programs. The bulk of the proceeds of the sale, \$40,822,000 will be transferred to the state's general fund before the close of the current fiscal year.

DHCD and VHDA form the policy and program development and implementation arm of Virginia's State structure for housing delivery. In another branch of State government, the *Virginia Housing Study Commission* is a legislative commission, established in 1970, made up of members of both the House and Senate, as well as non-legislative members appointed by the Governor. The Commission conducts annual hearings throughout the Commonwealth and prepares reports that identify housing problems and recommend, where appropriate, legislative solutions.

In addition to these governmental entities, one non-governmental organization operates at the state level. The Virginia Community Development Corporation is a private nonprofit organization related to but distinct from State government. Its primary role is to syndicate federal low-income housing tax credits. It acts as an intermediary between nonprofits with tax credits and corporations seeking affordable housing investment. Because of its unique structure, the CDC may function as a source of technical assistance (which is currently provided as part of tax credit syndication), a possible source of permanent multifamily mortgage financing, and a point of contact between the private sector and State government.

The primary gap in the structure of housing efforts at the state level reflects the need for increased coordination among the agencies administering major housing programs and those housing related services provided by nonhousing state agencies. The State provides for regular communications DHCD and VHDA to review projects and promote the involvement of VHDA in DHCD teams (such as the Virginia Housing Partnership Training Center Team)—ensuring that coordination is a routine part of program implementation and policy

development. In the realm of homeless programs, the Virginia Interagency Council on Homelessness (VIACH) provides a forum for discussing issues that cut across organizational lines and developing responses to them. These steps will be continued and enhanced in the coming years.

# Regional Structure

The most prominent regional governmental organizations in Virginia are planning district commissions (PDCs). Although they often provide an organizational setting for participating local governments to develop regional responses to a variety of needs, including housing, economic development, and human services, they have been less significant participants in efforts to bridge the gap between state housing programs and local housing activities. One weakness in this area is the lack of strong relationships within the housing delivery system between the State and regional entities around housing issues. Although there have been relatively few formal opportunities for the State to interact with regional entities around housing issues, DHCD will continue to work where there are appropriate opportunities to build relationships between the State and PDCs that maximize regional cooperation on housing and homelessness issues.

The state responded to regional needs by establishing the Single Family Regional Loan Fund (SFRLF) is a first-time homeownership program that DHCD and VHDA administer jointly. Continued implementation of the Regional Loan Fund offers ongoing opportunities for further State-regional coordination that the State will structure to benefit other aspects of housing assistance.

# Local Structure

DHCD has established long-term relationships with a widely varied set of partners at the local level. These include units of local government, nonprofit housing providers, and for-profit developers who specialize in affordable housing production or rehabilitation. Participants vary by program and year. Federal program requirements mean that local governments partner on Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) funded projects. For-profit providers have been the most active in the multifamily rental housing programs, particularly since the advent of the LIHTC program at the federal level. Nonprofit housing providers have been active in virtually all of DHCD's housing programs. Issues associated with these different local providers are described in more detail below.

**Units of Local Government:** Both DHCD and VHDA have extensive working relationships with local jurisdictions in implementing housing programs. Units of local government and public housing authorities administer Virginia Housing Partnership programs including the Indoor Plumbing/Rehabilitation

program, the Emergency Home Repair program, Dry Well, and the Multifamily Loan program. Over the past two decades, the State has worked with dozens of Virginia's local governments and public housing authorities in administering housing and community development programs.

VHDA also maintains extensive relationships with local jurisdictions. The best example is VHDA's administration of the Section 8 Certification/Voucher program, through which VHDA maintains direct administrative relationships with participating jurisdictions and PHAs throughout the State. VHDA also relies on local participants to help implement the Virginia Housing Fund, bond financing, and other programs.

The State expects to continue and strengthen these working relationships in the administration of federal and State programs. At present, the State does not intend to delegate responsibility for administration of these resources entirely to local governments, but will work with local governments and public housing authorities as full partners in housing program delivery.

There are no consistent gaps in the way in which local governments participate with the state in the delivery of housing assistance. However, the strengths and weaknesses of individual jurisdictions may become apparent in connection with the various programs that DHCD, VHDA, and participating jurisdictions attempt to implement. The State relies on technical assistance efforts and enhanced education and awareness actions relating to housing issues and needs and directed toward local officials.

**Nonprofit Housing Providers:** The participation of nonprofit housing providers is essential to the delivery of housing resources in Virginia. Nonprofit providers cover a wide range. One type is the community action agency that works extensively with weatherization resources and human services programs directed at poverty populations. Other independent, community-based entities form to address a set of specific issues or needs in a given community. Nevertheless, gaps in coverage and in the capacity of these organizations persist. Providers of more specialized housing services may not be present across the entire state. Other concerns include a lack of awareness about available resources, a lack of capacity to pursue resources when they are available, and difficulties in attaining and maintaining economic self-sufficiency without continued State support for operations.

**Private Sector Providers:** DHCD and VHDA work with a many private-sector providers in the delivery of housing programs. These include banks and for-profit housing providers. Most Virginia banks have relationships with Community Development Corporations as part of their structure for promoting affordable housing development in the communities they serve. In addition,

Virginia banks are involved in the implementation of the Community Reinvestment Act, which furthers use of private resources in the development of affordable housing and the revitalization of neighborhoods. For-profit housing providers are most involved in the State's multifamily rental housing programs.

The capacity, efficiency, and effectiveness of private-sector housing providers can vary. Many of these entities have the technical knowledge and financial resources needed to develop successful affordable housing projects. Often the question is one of making them more aware of opportunities and resources rather than one of needing to encourage their use of resources. Actions to further private-sector involvement in affordable housing include participation by private-sector representatives in the development of the Consolidated Plan, and providing additional information to such providers on the needs and opportunities within their local communities. DHCD will continue these efforts within the period covered by the new Consolidated Plan.

# J. Coordination with Other Agencies

Because the Department of Housing and Community Development has continued to administer all four of the CPD programs subject to the Consolidated Plan, DHCD relies primarily on intra-agency coordination to assist in coordinating what in other states might involve interagency coordination. administers program funds for housing and community development programs receiving funding from other federal agencies. Department of Energy Weatherization Assistance Program (WAP), Department of Health and Human Services Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP) and Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF), and Appalachian Regional Commission (ARC) funds can be coordinated, where possible, with other appropriate state and federally funded activities administered by the Department. Access to the LIHEAP, TANF, and WAP program funds results from arrangements between DHCD and the Virginia Department of Social Services and the Virginia Department of Mines, Minerals, and Energy. agencies initially receive funding from the federal Departments of Energy (DOE) and Health and Human Services (HHS) for the respective energy conservation or anti-poverty activities.

Many of the housing areas addressed by the Plan necessarily involve coordination with other state agencies serving populations with specialized needs. In these cases, more formal coordination mechanisms may be necessary.

Lead-based paint hazards manifest themselves in actual or potential health problems for affected individuals. However, no single agency within state or local government encompasses all the expertise needed to respond to these hazards. Thus, for example, DHCD works with the Virginia Department of Health in coordinating methods for identifying individuals and areas potentially or

actually at risk from lead hazards and with the Department of Professional and Occupational Regulation to develop a regulatory structure that will encourage the safe mitigation of those hazards.

Projected increases in the number of older Virginians and the changing distribution of the population within the population aged 65 and above have sparked growing interest in the current and future need for a variety of appropriate responses, including affordable assisted living facilities. In addition, following passage of HB in 2002, DHCD has begun working with a consultant to develop new strategies for responding to the specific needs of older and disabled Virginians.

DHCD and VHDA have been actively represented in the state's ongoing Olmstead planning process, working with a broad-based group representing affected parties, other state agencies with human service responsibilities, and private providers to develop appropriate policies enabling persons with disabilities to live in appropriate settings in Virginia's communities.

Responding to the needs of homeless or potentially homeless Virginians may involve issues of education, welfare, employment, mental health and substance abuse, as well as housing. The Virginia Interagency Action Council for the Homeless (VIACH) provides a basis for representatives of state agencies with primary authority in these areas as well as advocates for homeless programs to meet and consider strategies for coordinating services.

# K. Low-Income Housing Tax Credit

VHDA administers the allocation of federal Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) in Virginia, preparing the annual Qualified Allocation Plan (QAP) and allocating available credits accordingly. LIHTC will continue to be used in conjunction with taxable and tax-exempt bond issues, the VHDA Housing Fund, and the HOME Investment Partnerships Program to develop multifamily rental housing. The two agencies remain committed to coordinating their activities so that the allocation of these resources has the greatest impact possible on the creation and preservation of affordable housing. This is particularly evident in connection with DHCD's administration of the State Low-Income Housing Tax credit. This program, which is limited to \$500,000, currently supplements the federal credits. Under this program, qualified recipients of federal credits may be eligible to receive a credit against Virginia individual or corporate income taxes for qualifying projects. VHDA and DHCD cooperated in developing the regulations and procedures for this program.

Virginia has benefited from the Virginia Community Development Corporation, a private nonprofit that acts as a major syndicator for federal tax credits. The CDC offers three advantages to affordable housing projects in Virginia that seek to use tax credits. It purchases smaller amounts of credits that

other syndicator might find unprofitable. It generally provides a higher level of equity per credit than syndicators, which reduces the need for additional subsidy in the project. The CDC also has as part of its explicit mission working with smaller, more difficult deals that may extensive technical assistance, which it also provides.

# L. Public Housing Resident Initiatives

Virginia does not administer public housing directly and does not anticipate that State resources will be used in a comprehensive, targeted manner to support ongoing federal initiatives in this area. The State examined a number of issues related to resident empowerment in a 1995 Housing Study Commission study of opportunities for expanded resident management and ownership of public housing. However, because state agencies are currently not statutorily authorized to oversee the administration of local PHAs, the agencies are generally limited to advocacy, encouragement, or support for activities that lead to greater empowerment and self-sufficiency for public housing residents.

In a related matter, local housing authorities and the VHDA have recently secured legislation amending the provisions for appointment of commissioners so that they can comply with the requirement for a program participant to serve on the authority's governing board.

# M. Troubled Public Housing Authorities

According to information available from HUD, no Virginia Public Housing Authority lying within the area covered by the State's Consolidated Plan was listed as having a "Troubled" PHMAP Status at the close of 2002. The Franklin RHA, which the HA Profile had listed as "Troubled" in previous years, has attained "Standard Performer" status. However, the Abingdon PHA, which administers some 28 low rent and 121 Section 8 units, covers the area around the town, had an assessment score below 60 according to HUD's current PHA profile listing.

# N. Certifications of Consistency

The Department of Housing and Community will continue to review applications for assistance made to HUD by local governments, local public housing authorities, and non-profit providers falling within the area of the state covered by the Consolidated Plan. The review focuses on whether the applicant's proposal addresses areas of priority need identified in the Plan and the consistency of the proposal with the relevant Plan strategy for responding to that need. The requisite certificate is then issued for inclusion with the applicant's request for funding assistance.

In addition, in accordance with recent federal regulations, annual and five-year PHA plans for authorities located in areas subject to the State's Consolidated Plan must include a certification of consistency with the Consolidated Plan. Again, the focus is on the degree to which the PHA plan addresses needs and employs strategies consistent with those identified in the operative State document. Because the larger PHAs in Virginia are generally located within an entitlement area covered by a locally developed Consolidated Plan, the State's review has been limited almost exclusively to PHAs serving smaller, non-metropolitan communities or rural portions of Virginia.